




Fader
NIGHT

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK

Ep. 846



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:13,410 --> 00:00:11,690

[Music]

2
00:00:17,320 --> 00:00:13,420

[Applause]

3
00:00:20,590 --> 00:00:17,330

this hope radio for the masses Atlanta

4
00:00:22,210 --> 00:00:20,600

between July 8 1947 these are the

5
00:00:24,579 --> 00:00:22,220

airport to the person I've been applying

6
00:00:26,859 --> 00:00:24,589

this has been found and is now in the

7
00:00:30,070 --> 00:00:26,869

possession of the army the game is

8
00:00:33,240 --> 00:00:30,080

rigged change the game

9
00:00:37,540 --> 00:00:33,250

I occasionally think how quickly our

10
00:00:40,209 --> 00:00:37,550

differences worldwide would vanish if we

11
00:00:41,520 --> 00:00:40,219

were facing an alien threat from outside

12
00:00:46,790 --> 00:00:41,530

his way

13
00:00:49,310 --> 00:00:46,800

[Music]

14

00:00:52,130 --> 00:00:49,320

fade to black with your host Jimmy

15

00:00:58,660 --> 00:00:52,140

church on the game-changer radio network

16

00:01:07,510 --> 00:01:03,840

I need your help to get to the year 1985

17

00:01:09,669 --> 00:01:07,520

[Music]

18

00:01:12,550 --> 00:01:09,679

you're listening to fade to black with

19

00:01:47,700 --> 00:01:12,560

Jimmy judge on the game changing Network

20

00:02:01,200 --> 00:01:56,790

good evening this is fade to black our

21

00:02:09,529 --> 00:02:01,210

meals Jimmy Church the spokes radio for

22

00:02:15,810 --> 00:02:09,539

the masses today's Thursday April 26

23

00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:15,820

2018 116 days into the new year just 249

24

00:02:19,979 --> 00:02:17,920

days left we are live from a bunker

25

00:02:22,949 --> 00:02:19,989

somewhere in beautiful downtown Burbank

26
00:02:24,540 --> 00:02:22,959
California and I would like to welcome

27
00:02:27,420 --> 00:02:24,550
everybody listening all around the world

28
00:02:29,310 --> 00:02:27,430
all across the United States hither and

29
00:02:31,470 --> 00:02:29,320
thither to and fro back and forth up and

30
00:02:32,900 --> 00:02:31,480
down east and west north and south far

31
00:02:36,449 --> 00:02:32,910
and near

32
00:02:38,760 --> 00:02:36,459
this is fade to black for kjc are the

33
00:02:42,420 --> 00:02:38,770
game changer Network in kg ra the

34
00:02:44,970 --> 00:02:42,430
planets I'm Yours dim you Church what is

35
00:02:48,229 --> 00:02:44,980
cracking everybody how you doing it is

36
00:02:52,020 --> 00:02:48,239
Fator night open lines all night long

37
00:02:59,160 --> 00:02:52,030
the color numbers are 3 to 3 8 2 5 5 0 4

38
00:03:01,229 --> 00:02:59,170

5 4 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 & 9 5 and follow us

39

00:03:01,680 --> 00:03:01,239
on Twitter I J Church radio Facebook

40

00:03:04,380 --> 00:03:01,690
YouTube

41

00:03:06,630 --> 00:03:04,390
everything is fade to black you know

42

00:03:09,840 --> 00:03:06,640
what to do go follow you can still like

43

00:03:12,990 --> 00:03:09,850
and you can still subscribe over on

44

00:03:14,699 --> 00:03:13,000
Facebook and YouTube you know for a

45

00:03:17,970 --> 00:03:14,709
little while longer the sandbox is

46

00:03:20,610 --> 00:03:17,980
hashtag F to be on Twitter we don't bite

47

00:03:24,479 --> 00:03:20,620
come out and hang over there we'll do

48

00:03:26,520 --> 00:03:24,489
about 3000 tweets tonight and join in on

49

00:03:29,100 --> 00:03:26,530
the conversation we use TweetDeck by the

50

00:03:31,259 --> 00:03:29,110
way so jump in on tweet deck it is

51
00:03:34,170 --> 00:03:31,269
absolutely amazing you know I have to

52
00:03:36,000 --> 00:03:34,180
update anything it's a it's just

53
00:03:39,600 --> 00:03:36,010
absolutely wonderful you don't have to

54
00:03:40,710 --> 00:03:39,610
click and it just runs through so there

55
00:03:46,220 --> 00:03:40,720
you go all right

56
00:03:49,319 --> 00:03:46,230
and again hashtag f to be on twitter and

57
00:03:52,289 --> 00:03:49,329
you can email throughout the show Jimmy

58
00:03:54,990 --> 00:03:52,299
at Jimmy Turks radio calm I'll get to as

59
00:03:56,670 --> 00:03:55,000
many emails as I can Jimmy at Jimmy

60
00:03:59,159 --> 00:03:56,680
Church radio comments make a good make

61
00:04:01,650 --> 00:03:59,169
it smart and I will get to it we got

62
00:04:05,550 --> 00:04:01,660
breaking news right now

63
00:04:08,270 --> 00:04:05,560

North Korea's Kim jong-un and South

64

00:04:12,060 --> 00:04:08,280

Korea's mood moon jae-in

65

00:04:15,840 --> 00:04:12,070

are meeting right now in the DMZ Kim

66

00:04:19,710 --> 00:04:15,850

fatty fat actually put his feet into

67

00:04:22,770 --> 00:04:19,720

South Korea well about a foot inside but

68

00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:22,780

both feet were planted he really did it

69

00:04:32,970 --> 00:04:27,040

I saw it myself I saw it live crazy so

70

00:04:36,960 --> 00:04:32,980

what's going down right now and where am

71

00:04:38,670 --> 00:04:36,970

I at the thing is about this as I'm

72

00:04:39,930 --> 00:04:38,680

watching I'm just making sure that

73

00:04:47,160 --> 00:04:39,940

everything is up and running hello

74

00:04:49,530 --> 00:04:47,170

everybody on the bunker cam the it's

75

00:04:52,110 --> 00:04:49,540

been 11 years I don't think anybody from

76

00:04:55,080 --> 00:04:52,120

since anybody's talked I don't think any

77

00:04:57,600 --> 00:04:55,090

South Korean leaders ever set foot in or

78

00:05:00,210 --> 00:04:57,610

the North Korean has ever set foot in

79

00:05:01,800 --> 00:05:00,220

the south and to see that go down he

80

00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:01,810

went in signed the guestbook they had a

81

00:05:05,910 --> 00:05:03,520

little press conference they shook hands

82

00:05:10,170 --> 00:05:05,920

took pictures with some children from a

83

00:05:12,090 --> 00:05:10,180

little town in South Korea all very

84

00:05:15,320 --> 00:05:12,100

impressive I'll watch the motorcades

85

00:05:17,850 --> 00:05:15,330

today it's it's a really big deal I

86

00:05:20,940 --> 00:05:17,860

didn't think I would ever see this after

87

00:05:25,530 --> 00:05:20,950

all of the missile launches and nuclear

88

00:05:29,010 --> 00:05:25,540

tests and the rhetoric and just wow you

89

00:05:31,110 --> 00:05:29,020

know now could this and this is my only

90

00:05:35,159 --> 00:05:31,120

thought on this and we'll see how

91

00:05:37,980 --> 00:05:35,169

everything develops over the next couple

92

00:05:41,880 --> 00:05:37,990

of days but could they get everything

93

00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,890

just solid and maybe Trump won't have

94

00:05:46,920 --> 00:05:43,840

the need to go and have this historic

95

00:05:49,440 --> 00:05:46,930

summit could it all get resolved today

96

00:05:51,900 --> 00:05:49,450

between the two Koreas you know

97

00:05:55,050 --> 00:05:51,910

ultimately what's gonna happen I don't

98

00:05:57,180 --> 00:05:55,060

know you know it's it's pretty annoying

99

00:06:02,300 --> 00:05:57,190

when I say I don't know what I mean is

100

00:06:05,250 --> 00:06:02,310

are they just gonna be nuclear eyes and

101
00:06:09,600 --> 00:06:05,260
and get their weapons out of there allow

102
00:06:11,270 --> 00:06:09,610
everything to be you know thrown on

103
00:06:13,560 --> 00:06:11,280
trucks and brought out and destroyed

104
00:06:14,839 --> 00:06:13,570
will it come down to that and lift

105
00:06:19,909 --> 00:06:14,849
sanctions and

106
00:06:23,570 --> 00:06:19,919
other things or could they could there

107
00:06:25,339 --> 00:06:23,580
be a could they unify you know the two

108
00:06:26,709 --> 00:06:25,349
Koreas that's what I'm saying I don't I

109
00:06:29,449 --> 00:06:26,719
don't know what's gonna happen

110
00:06:31,429 --> 00:06:29,459
historic though it's a really big deal

111
00:06:36,549 --> 00:06:31,439
didn't think I'd ever see it alright

112
00:06:41,149 --> 00:06:36,559
today is day two of the on stellar

113
00:06:44,779 --> 00:06:41,159

testing and the thing is this with with

114

00:06:51,159 --> 00:06:44,789

that I want to say a couple of things

115

00:06:53,839 --> 00:06:51,169

lots of lots of activity and inactivity

116

00:06:55,969 --> 00:06:53,849

so let's just let me go through this for

117

00:06:59,480 --> 00:06:55,979

everybody out there who's wondering the

118

00:07:01,549 --> 00:06:59,490

reason why there was a weird thing with

119

00:07:02,419 --> 00:07:01,559

the signup had nothing to do with

120

00:07:04,669 --> 00:07:02,429

anything

121

00:07:06,379 --> 00:07:04,679

you know oh it's too complicated it's

122

00:07:08,239 --> 00:07:06,389

yeah that's the way it appears because

123

00:07:10,100 --> 00:07:08,249

it's not working

124

00:07:14,959 --> 00:07:10,110

there was a slight hiccup in the

125

00:07:17,689 --> 00:07:14,969

JavaScript and it was causing this funky

126

00:07:19,519 --> 00:07:17,699

little loop going back to it shouldn't

127

00:07:24,019 --> 00:07:19,529

have been there and they thought they

128

00:07:26,119 --> 00:07:24,029

had it fixed last night and this was in

129

00:07:28,129 --> 00:07:26,129

the second email that was sent out for

130

00:07:33,519 --> 00:07:28,139

some reason some people got through it

131

00:07:39,829 --> 00:07:33,529

okay some people did not so that bug fix

132

00:07:41,569 --> 00:07:39,839

should be done now so there is that the

133

00:07:44,269 --> 00:07:41,579

other thing that was slowing it down had

134

00:07:46,069 --> 00:07:44,279

nothing to do with the servers had

135

00:07:48,230 --> 00:07:46,079

nothing to do that what it had to do

136

00:07:49,759 --> 00:07:48,240

with it there's so much activity on the

137

00:07:52,489 --> 00:07:49,769

site and so people somebody people

138

00:07:55,249 --> 00:07:52,499

making friends and building friends

139

00:07:58,639 --> 00:07:55,259

lists and so there was this little crazy

140

00:08:01,759 --> 00:07:58,649

little feedback loop that was going on

141

00:08:05,059 --> 00:08:01,769

between the messaging and your friends

142

00:08:07,159 --> 00:08:05,069

list and and just it's very simple and

143

00:08:09,169 --> 00:08:07,169

people that write code and and that

144

00:08:10,790 --> 00:08:09,179

understand these things it was just

145

00:08:13,339 --> 00:08:10,800

constantly looking if certain people

146

00:08:18,519 --> 00:08:13,349

were online which is not a big deal if

147

00:08:21,679 --> 00:08:18,529

you have 50 but when you have tens of

148

00:08:24,469 --> 00:08:21,689

thousands right not only active on the

149

00:08:26,449 --> 00:08:24,479

site at any one time you know few

150

00:08:28,309 --> 00:08:26,459

thousand to ten thousand but how many

151
00:08:28,879 --> 00:08:28,319
people registered how many people were

152
00:08:32,600 --> 00:08:28,889
there that

153
00:08:35,050 --> 00:08:32,610
whatever sleeping around the world but

154
00:08:38,569 --> 00:08:35,060
there it Scott and that feedback loop

155
00:08:40,630 --> 00:08:38,579
just spun up and so that's why you saw

156
00:08:42,680 --> 00:08:40,640
your friends list and the messaging

157
00:08:45,650 --> 00:08:42,690
disappear because they were pulling that

158
00:08:47,870 --> 00:08:45,660
back off and and and fixing different

159
00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:47,880
little things on it and configuring it

160
00:08:53,480 --> 00:08:50,880
but it'll be right and it might be right

161
00:08:56,420 --> 00:08:53,490
by the end of the day today but

162
00:08:58,460 --> 00:08:56,430
certainly that's one of the things that

163
00:09:01,250 --> 00:08:58,470

was slowing the site down had nothing to

164

00:09:04,460 --> 00:09:01,260

do with uh servers or or anything like

165

00:09:06,170 --> 00:09:04,470

that and that's great great news the

166

00:09:08,180 --> 00:09:06,180

rest of things there's all kinds of

167

00:09:13,000 --> 00:09:08,190

little hick outs little things here and

168

00:09:15,980 --> 00:09:13,010

there like you know I I did a post today

169

00:09:18,350 --> 00:09:15,990

for the website tonight and it didn't

170

00:09:20,389 --> 00:09:18,360

grab our fade to black logo and I'll

171

00:09:22,670 --> 00:09:20,399

simply got to go take a look at that we

172

00:09:24,500 --> 00:09:22,680

posted a poll it doesn't have the poll

173

00:09:28,009 --> 00:09:24,510

information in the polls there but

174

00:09:30,860 --> 00:09:28,019

there's no questions the poll things

175

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:30,870

like that but what's really great and

176

00:09:37,210 --> 00:09:32,880

what's really amazing is the friends

177

00:09:41,600 --> 00:09:37,220

uploading downloading like unlike views

178

00:09:42,410 --> 00:09:41,610

sharing group pages all of that stuff

179

00:09:46,009 --> 00:09:42,420

works

180

00:09:47,900 --> 00:09:46,019

it's just absolutely astoundingly great

181

00:09:51,199 --> 00:09:47,910

all right so we just got you know it's

182

00:09:54,259 --> 00:09:51,209

day two of alpha testing so everybody

183

00:09:58,280 --> 00:09:54,269

just enjoyed go and hang out and there

184

00:10:00,800 --> 00:09:58,290

you go we are moving rapidly ahead I

185

00:10:03,230 --> 00:10:00,810

mean it's it's at a clip that it's

186

00:10:04,970 --> 00:10:03,240

blowing our minds we thought that we

187

00:10:10,519 --> 00:10:04,980

would not be where we are right now okay

188

00:10:16,900 --> 00:10:10,529

so that's on stellar all right don't

189

00:10:20,840 --> 00:10:16,910

forget now coming up in four short weeks

190

00:10:24,259 --> 00:10:20,850

June 1st through the 4th 2018 contact in

191

00:10:27,079 --> 00:10:24,269

the desert Indian Wells Palm Springs at

192

00:10:30,199 --> 00:10:27,089

the Renaissance Resort & Spa

193

00:10:33,410 --> 00:10:30,209

go and get your tickets and info and

194

00:10:37,939 --> 00:10:33,420

then right after that in August is our

195

00:10:41,630 --> 00:10:37,949

sole tech gathering Sol tech up at ESET

196

00:10:42,530 --> 00:10:41,640

e ranch and up in Washington one of the

197

00:10:46,019 --> 00:10:42,540

greatest

198

00:10:48,360 --> 00:10:46,029

most awakened locations on planet earth

199

00:10:50,429 --> 00:10:48,370

and so we're all gonna get together up

200

00:10:52,710 --> 00:10:50,439

there all of the fainter knots 300 of us

201
00:10:55,980 --> 00:10:52,720
up at the solty gathering tomorrow night

202
00:10:59,400 --> 00:10:55,990
I'm over on coast to coast am and my

203
00:11:03,030 --> 00:10:59,410
guests will be james gilliland also

204
00:11:04,920 --> 00:11:03,040
saturday i'm back over at coast and my

205
00:11:10,110 --> 00:11:04,930
guests are just into shamp

206
00:11:14,819 --> 00:11:10,120
and yvonne Smith so that's my weekend

207
00:11:17,129 --> 00:11:14,829
over so much for getting some rest right

208
00:11:19,049 --> 00:11:17,139
so there you go that's what's going on

209
00:11:21,299 --> 00:11:19,059
anyway james gilliland tomorrow night on

210
00:11:24,720 --> 00:11:21,309
coast to coast and we will be doing our

211
00:11:27,749 --> 00:11:24,730
sole tie gathering up at Issei D ranch

212
00:11:31,170 --> 00:11:27,759
soul tech gathering dot-com don't forget

213
00:11:33,689 --> 00:11:31,180

to subscribe to our podcast over 835

214

00:11:36,720 --> 00:11:33,699

archive shows custom apps Apple Android

215

00:11:38,249 --> 00:11:36,730

all platforms just \$2 a month you can

216

00:11:40,860 --> 00:11:38,259

also become a fader not over in our

217

00:11:43,679 --> 00:11:40,870

membership section on the site where you

218

00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:43,689

get the bunker cam you get commercial

219

00:11:48,059 --> 00:11:46,720

free downloadable archives and if you

220

00:11:51,329 --> 00:11:48,069

get the GameChanger

221

00:11:53,730 --> 00:11:51,339

you will get an autographed hat and

222

00:11:57,480 --> 00:11:53,740

t-shirt you also get a private email to

223

00:12:00,030 --> 00:11:57,490

me so that's that's worth it right there

224

00:12:02,910 --> 00:12:00,040

because I actually respond to those my

225

00:12:05,790 --> 00:12:02,920

email you're not gonna get a reply it

226

00:12:09,540 --> 00:12:05,800

just doesn't happen I try to read it all

227

00:12:12,989 --> 00:12:09,550

it's it's overwhelming these days it is

228

00:12:15,059 --> 00:12:12,999

but the fate or not email that gets a

229

00:12:16,739 --> 00:12:15,069

reply every single time don't forget to

230

00:12:20,340 --> 00:12:16,749

check out all of our sponsors life

231

00:12:22,799 --> 00:12:20,350

change t get the t.com River moon coffee

232

00:12:26,610 --> 00:12:22,809

new pharma ancient life oil sacred

233

00:12:30,210 --> 00:12:26,620

skulls new mana food storage and bearing

234

00:12:31,650 --> 00:12:30,220

optics all of the banners and promo

235

00:12:33,809 --> 00:12:31,660

codes and everything that you need is

236

00:12:35,730 --> 00:12:33,819

right there at Jimmy territorial comm

237

00:12:37,919 --> 00:12:35,740

alright let's get this show crackin

238

00:12:41,189 --> 00:12:37,929

happy birthday to today Duran Duran

239

00:12:46,999 --> 00:12:41,199

today is drummer day by the way Duran

240

00:12:52,610 --> 00:12:47,009

Duran stickman Roger Taylor is cd8

241

00:12:55,250 --> 00:12:52,620

Slipknot stick man Joey Jordison is 43

242

00:12:59,270 --> 00:12:55,260

Jetley stick man

243

00:13:03,440 --> 00:12:59,280

is 55 and Carol Burnett who also plays

244

00:13:04,730 --> 00:13:03,450

the drums is 85 there you go that's

245

00:13:07,760 --> 00:13:04,740

pretty interesting isn't it

246

00:13:09,730 --> 00:13:07,770

all right on the state history 1986 it

247

00:13:14,120 --> 00:13:09,740

went down

248

00:13:17,720 --> 00:13:14,130

ot D the world's worst nuclear accident

249

00:13:21,830 --> 00:13:17,730

occurs at the Chernobyl nuclear plant

250

00:13:24,380 --> 00:13:21,840

near Kiev in Ukraine thousands of people

251
00:13:26,750 --> 00:13:24,390
died and as many as 70,000 suffered

252
00:13:29,660 --> 00:13:26,760
severe poisoning in addition to that a

253
00:13:34,340 --> 00:13:29,670
large area of land may not be livable

254
00:13:37,310 --> 00:13:34,350
for as much as 150 years the 80 mile

255
00:13:39,950 --> 00:13:37,320
radius around Chernobyl was home to

256
00:13:45,020 --> 00:13:39,960
almost 150,000 people who had to be

257
00:13:47,390 --> 00:13:45,030
permanently relocated Fader fact all

258
00:13:56,120 --> 00:13:47,400
right this goes out to our friends down

259
00:14:00,110 --> 00:13:56,130
under Vader fact 75% three-quarters 75

260
00:14:07,670 --> 00:14:00,120
percent of Australia's living species

261
00:14:11,180 --> 00:14:07,680
are unknown to man yeah that's freaky

262
00:14:13,550 --> 00:14:11,190
isn't it 75 percent so you go over to

263
00:14:16,670 --> 00:14:13,560

the outback you're goofing around and

264

00:14:18,700 --> 00:14:16,680

you see something chances are you

265

00:14:20,650 --> 00:14:18,710

thought the first person ever see it

266

00:14:29,020 --> 00:14:20,660

that's crazy

267

00:14:34,910 --> 00:14:29,030

Australia and you know I love you

268

00:14:37,880 --> 00:14:34,920

somebody hit me back somebody hit me

269

00:14:41,960 --> 00:14:37,890

back all right there you go

270

00:14:45,080 --> 00:14:41,970

somebody is saying the website is not up

271

00:14:47,870 --> 00:14:45,090

everything is up everything is up I

272

00:14:50,720 --> 00:14:47,880

don't know what's going on I don't know

273

00:14:55,520 --> 00:14:50,730

go to Spreaker no that should be live

274

00:14:59,120 --> 00:14:55,530

don't know all right man it's fader

275

00:15:02,240 --> 00:14:59,130

night tonight Jon Rappoport is ill he's

276

00:15:06,800 --> 00:15:02,250

not with us tonight so he'll be back

277

00:15:08,410 --> 00:15:06,810

next Thursday right here with us but our

278

00:15:09,610 --> 00:15:08,420

best to Jon so we're going

279

00:15:13,180 --> 00:15:09,620

open up the phone lines here at the

280

00:15:17,139 --> 00:15:13,190

bottom in the hour got a full night of a

281

00:15:21,600 --> 00:15:17,149

Fator night in front of us so today over

282

00:15:23,800 --> 00:15:21,610

at on stellar I wrote in testing and

283

00:15:27,550 --> 00:15:23,810

it's kind of funny I want to read it to

284

00:15:30,610 --> 00:15:27,560

you here I wrote in testing the system

285

00:15:33,540 --> 00:15:30,620

out so I did a blog and wanted to see

286

00:15:37,090 --> 00:15:33,550

how that worked and as I did the blog

287

00:15:38,560 --> 00:15:37,100

you know I wanted to test the fonts I

288

00:15:41,530 --> 00:15:38,570

wanted to see how opposed I wanted you

289

00:15:47,290 --> 00:15:41,540

know I wanted to do all of that so as I

290

00:15:51,100 --> 00:15:47,300

did that I posted it and the thing is as

291

00:15:55,120 --> 00:15:51,110

I did the post and and as I did the

292

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:55,130

writing all I did was go peer thought

293

00:16:04,030 --> 00:15:59,360

and and this is how I think during the

294

00:16:06,670 --> 00:16:04,040

day so well what's up honey well call

295

00:16:09,490 --> 00:16:06,680

drew I can't do anything from in here

296

00:16:12,579 --> 00:16:09,500

everything else is life everything else

297

00:16:17,889 --> 00:16:12,589

is live we're live right now yep

298

00:16:22,660 --> 00:16:17,899

so the blog is peer thought and what I

299

00:16:27,160 --> 00:16:22,670

mean is as I'm thinking throughout the

300

00:16:30,610 --> 00:16:27,170

day this is what was on my mind and so I

301
00:16:33,160 --> 00:16:30,620
just let it flow out and and got it done

302
00:16:36,280 --> 00:16:33,170
because I just wanted to test the

303
00:16:38,319 --> 00:16:36,290
website out and and then I click you

304
00:16:40,480 --> 00:16:38,329
know post and done and whatever and I

305
00:16:43,900 --> 00:16:40,490
attached a picture to it it was no big

306
00:16:46,030 --> 00:16:43,910
deal but everything was cool and it

307
00:16:48,880 --> 00:16:46,040
worked but I kind of went back and I

308
00:16:51,519 --> 00:16:48,890
took another look at at the post and I

309
00:16:53,079 --> 00:16:51,529
thought you know what I want to read

310
00:16:57,040 --> 00:16:53,089
this and the reason why it's called

311
00:17:00,400 --> 00:16:57,050
improvisation I just one shot typos

312
00:17:02,769 --> 00:17:00,410
included and and just rolled it out but

313
00:17:04,600 --> 00:17:02,779

it's like you know a guitar solo where

314

00:17:06,340 --> 00:17:04,610

you're just waiting you know and you

315

00:17:08,110 --> 00:17:06,350

just get it done and you kind of go back

316

00:17:09,789 --> 00:17:08,120

and go wow okay I'll listen to that a

317

00:17:10,179 --> 00:17:09,799

second time all right that's kind of

318

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:10,189

cool

319

00:17:17,890 --> 00:17:14,000

well that's what happened here and so

320

00:17:20,610 --> 00:17:17,900

this is what I posted today it's called

321

00:17:26,250 --> 00:17:20,620

the UFO community and

322

00:17:29,850 --> 00:17:26,260

the barbershop in late 1993 less than 25

323

00:17:34,470 --> 00:17:29,860

years ago there were only 628 websites

324

00:17:39,690 --> 00:17:34,480

on the worldwide web 628 a year later I

325

00:17:42,030 --> 00:17:39,700

got my first 14.4 modem a PCMCIA card

326

00:17:44,490 --> 00:17:42,040

that was on my laptop and that plugged

327

00:17:46,260 --> 00:17:44,500

into the internet for the first time the

328

00:17:49,880 --> 00:17:46,270

first thing I tried to find was of

329

00:17:52,980 --> 00:17:49,890

course were the letters UFO seriously

330

00:17:55,500 --> 00:17:52,990

there was a time during this period over

331

00:17:58,740 --> 00:17:55,510

the next 2 or 3 years that I had

332

00:18:02,040 --> 00:17:58,750

probably read everything that was on the

333

00:18:05,790 --> 00:18:02,050

net at that time concerning the UFO

334

00:18:07,650 --> 00:18:05,800

subject everything all of it and I'm not

335

00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:07,660

exaggerating there I'm going a little

336

00:18:12,570 --> 00:18:10,000

off script I mean I would go back in

337

00:18:16,640 --> 00:18:12,580

look at my browser and everything had

338

00:18:20,220 --> 00:18:16,650

turned blue I could not search anymore

339

00:18:23,280 --> 00:18:20,230

everything that had UFO in it was read

340

00:18:26,070 --> 00:18:23,290

by me but we've come a long way since

341

00:18:28,410 --> 00:18:26,080

then today there are thousands upon

342

00:18:31,169 --> 00:18:28,420

thousands of websites blogs forms

343

00:18:34,410 --> 00:18:31,179

millions of videos you have internet

344

00:18:36,630 --> 00:18:34,420

radio programs and networks and the

345

00:18:40,140 --> 00:18:36,640

community like never before in history

346

00:18:42,870 --> 00:18:40,150

is connected so much of the community is

347

00:18:45,210 --> 00:18:42,880

based on emotion abductions and

348

00:18:47,250 --> 00:18:45,220

sightings provoke deep stress from the

349

00:18:49,470 --> 00:18:47,260

paradigm shift that happens when you

350

00:18:52,470 --> 00:18:49,480

have someone experience something that

351
00:18:55,980 --> 00:18:52,480
wasn't supposed to be real it's science

352
00:18:59,669 --> 00:18:55,990
fiction right well when it really

353
00:19:03,780 --> 00:18:59,679
happens it can be a real life-changing

354
00:19:07,260 --> 00:19:03,790
event today what usually occurs after

355
00:19:12,210 --> 00:19:07,270
that first sighting is a quick search on

356
00:19:14,060 --> 00:19:12,220
the net for those letters UFO everyone

357
00:19:17,190 --> 00:19:14,070
is looking for answers that they seek

358
00:19:19,770 --> 00:19:17,200
when they jump into the UFO rabbit hole

359
00:19:22,919 --> 00:19:19,780
they get every type of book author

360
00:19:26,310 --> 00:19:22,929
researcher experienced or but that's not

361
00:19:30,169 --> 00:19:26,320
what's most important what is important

362
00:19:33,710 --> 00:19:30,179
is they see the different groups

363
00:19:40,250 --> 00:19:33,720

factions and the infighting are

364

00:19:43,220 --> 00:19:40,260

humans hoaxes and ego all the first time

365

00:19:43,880 --> 00:19:43,230

experencer wants to do is find some

366

00:19:46,190 --> 00:19:43,890

answers

367

00:19:49,940 --> 00:19:46,200

you know maybe share their thoughts

368

00:19:53,840 --> 00:19:49,950

about what they find is that they

369

00:19:56,860 --> 00:19:53,850

immediately have to take sides they

370

00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:56,870

don't know who is who or what to believe

371

00:20:02,900 --> 00:20:00,000

but if they jump into the wrong form or

372

00:20:06,440 --> 00:20:02,910

wrong group they'll never get the right

373

00:20:10,790 --> 00:20:06,450

advice real advice which is simple it's

374

00:20:15,590 --> 00:20:10,800

this read and watch everything about the

375

00:20:19,220 --> 00:20:15,600

UFO subject that you can find that's

376

00:20:23,360 --> 00:20:19,230

real advice not too many people dispense

377

00:20:25,520 --> 00:20:23,370

with that I have often said that we need

378

00:20:28,610 --> 00:20:25,530

to listen to everybody their experiences

379

00:20:32,500 --> 00:20:28,620

and theories and evidence over the years

380

00:20:35,360 --> 00:20:32,510

I have done over a thousand broadcast I

381

00:20:37,820 --> 00:20:35,370

have interviewed virtually every type of

382

00:20:40,670 --> 00:20:37,830

witness and researcher and although

383

00:20:43,160 --> 00:20:40,680

there are similarities with each most

384

00:20:45,260 --> 00:20:43,170

are unique and completely individual and

385

00:20:46,610 --> 00:20:45,270

I know that the audience is listening to

386

00:20:50,090 --> 00:20:46,620

these different conflicting accounts

387

00:20:53,630 --> 00:20:50,100

that happen back-to-back each night all

388

00:20:55,610 --> 00:20:53,640

year long I also have my own experiences

389

00:20:58,460 --> 00:20:55,620

and sightings that I can't explain but

390

00:21:00,920 --> 00:20:58,470

they happened nobody can take them for

391

00:21:04,310 --> 00:21:00,930

me or tell me that I imagined it or that

392

00:21:05,960 --> 00:21:04,320

I'm lying only I know the truth well

393

00:21:08,420 --> 00:21:05,970

except for you know the hundred

394

00:21:12,410 --> 00:21:08,430

witnesses that I'm hanging out with when

395

00:21:15,830 --> 00:21:12,420

something goes down but even my stuff

396

00:21:19,190 --> 00:21:15,840

can be in direct contrast with my guest

397

00:21:22,280 --> 00:21:19,200

on the show and my audience knows this

398

00:21:25,490 --> 00:21:22,290

because they've heard my boring stories

399

00:21:29,180 --> 00:21:25,500

hundreds of times but what they don't

400

00:21:33,320 --> 00:21:29,190

hear what they don't hear is me arguing

401
00:21:35,510 --> 00:21:33,330
or or say that I'm right or call someone

402
00:21:41,810 --> 00:21:35,520
out and pinned them into a corner

403
00:21:44,990 --> 00:21:41,820
why simple well then I would be doing

404
00:21:47,200 --> 00:21:45,000
exactly the same thing that happens with

405
00:21:50,650 --> 00:21:47,210
the community and on the net

406
00:21:55,750 --> 00:21:50,660
the whole I'm right and everybody else's

407
00:21:57,550 --> 00:21:55,760
wrong thing Giorgio tsoukalos who I've

408
00:21:59,770 --> 00:21:57,560
interviewed many many times and consider

409
00:22:01,780 --> 00:21:59,780
a friend said something one night I'm

410
00:22:05,350 --> 00:22:01,790
fade to black that I've quoted many

411
00:22:08,050 --> 00:22:05,360
times on the air and he said Jimmy when

412
00:22:10,510 --> 00:22:08,060
et finally lands on the White House lawn

413
00:22:12,250 --> 00:22:10,520

and steps down and starts talking to us

414

00:22:16,990 --> 00:22:12,260

we'll find out

415

00:22:19,450 --> 00:22:17,000

that we've all been wrong Georgio's

416

00:22:23,130 --> 00:22:19,460

words were some of the most important

417

00:22:26,020 --> 00:22:23,140

ever spoken on the air think about it

418

00:22:29,620 --> 00:22:26,030

this is why we need to listen to

419

00:22:35,500 --> 00:22:29,630

everyone we have to and why the launch

420

00:22:37,510 --> 00:22:35,510

of on stellar is so important we need we

421

00:22:38,860 --> 00:22:37,520

need that place we need that place where

422

00:22:41,500 --> 00:22:38,870

we can all get together share ideas

423

00:22:45,820 --> 00:22:41,510

theories experiences evidence and

424

00:22:48,220 --> 00:22:45,830

research whether I'm hosting here on

425

00:22:50,590 --> 00:22:48,230

fade to black or coast to coast am or on

426

00:22:54,070 --> 00:22:50,600

the TV it doesn't matter I've always

427

00:22:57,190 --> 00:22:54,080

said this is where we can get together

428

00:22:59,140 --> 00:22:57,200

and talk freely like the barbershop if

429

00:23:02,620 --> 00:22:59,150

we can't talk here we can't talk

430

00:23:06,670 --> 00:23:02,630

anywhere and it's the truth I'm stellar

431

00:23:08,920 --> 00:23:06,680

is the place of freedom where everyone

432

00:23:12,660 --> 00:23:08,930

is welcome to hang out and not worry

433

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:12,670

about what the rest of the world thinks

434

00:23:20,800 --> 00:23:16,880

our community has always warned about

435

00:23:24,280 --> 00:23:20,810

fake news false flags conspiracy UFOs

436

00:23:28,150 --> 00:23:24,290

the Ministry of Truth and the world

437

00:23:30,790 --> 00:23:28,160

laughed at us and we never stopped we

438

00:23:34,420 --> 00:23:30,800

never faltered we never wavered we never

439

00:23:38,560 --> 00:23:34,430

stopped but today it's a different kind

440

00:23:41,770 --> 00:23:38,570

of party isn't it it turns out that we

441

00:23:45,370 --> 00:23:41,780

were right all along and now we can hold

442

00:23:47,800 --> 00:23:45,380

our heads high now is the time to stop

443

00:23:50,410 --> 00:23:47,810

the fighting and finger-pointing within

444

00:23:53,130 --> 00:23:50,420

our community because everyone around

445

00:23:57,370 --> 00:23:53,140

the world now is starting to take us

446

00:23:59,680 --> 00:23:57,380

serious on stellar gives us the

447

00:24:00,940 --> 00:23:59,690

opportunity to take advantage of a new

448

00:24:03,820 --> 00:24:00,950

slick and professor

449

00:24:08,320 --> 00:24:03,830

networking platform that will unite and

450

00:24:12,340 --> 00:24:08,330

bond all of us and there will be many

451

00:24:18,610 --> 00:24:12,350

out there many that will check out our

452

00:24:20,920 --> 00:24:18,620

group now from the outside looking in we

453

00:24:24,400 --> 00:24:20,930

need to be the smart honest cool friends

454

00:24:30,210 --> 00:24:24,410

that we are we must represent in the

455

00:24:33,100 --> 00:24:30,220

barber shop that is on stellar seriously

456

00:24:36,730 --> 00:24:33,110

so I wrote that today and that's the way

457

00:24:41,200 --> 00:24:36,740

my mind works that's the way I think

458

00:24:43,180 --> 00:24:41,210

when I am completely alone you know and

459

00:24:45,760 --> 00:24:43,190

I just let this flow out and I stopped

460

00:24:50,460 --> 00:24:45,770

and I went back and I read it and I

461

00:24:54,280 --> 00:24:50,470

thought to myself this is exactly right

462

00:24:55,810 --> 00:24:54,290

it's exactly correct all of the the

463

00:24:57,550 --> 00:24:55,820

stuff about the end fighting and what's

464

00:24:59,230 --> 00:24:57,560

going on yeah that's our community okay

465

00:25:01,090 --> 00:24:59,240

I get that we're a family and we're

466

00:25:04,480 --> 00:25:01,100

gonna have that that that's not what is

467

00:25:07,630 --> 00:25:04,490

the most important point it's that we

468

00:25:12,280 --> 00:25:07,640

have on stellar we have this beautiful

469

00:25:16,350 --> 00:25:12,290

beautiful professional online social

470

00:25:17,710 --> 00:25:16,360

network community platform that is

471

00:25:20,020 --> 00:25:17,720

state-of-the-art

472

00:25:21,580 --> 00:25:20,030

the latest technology and it's built for

473

00:25:24,400 --> 00:25:21,590

us and people are gonna be out there

474

00:25:25,900 --> 00:25:24,410

checking us out they're gonna want to

475

00:25:27,550 --> 00:25:25,910

come and look at the platform because it

476
00:25:31,060 --> 00:25:27,560
looks cool they want to see something

477
00:25:32,500 --> 00:25:31,070
else that's not Facebook you want to

478
00:25:35,650 --> 00:25:32,510
come in and hang out for a little bit

479
00:25:38,230 --> 00:25:35,660
open up an account maybe start a profile

480
00:25:40,030 --> 00:25:38,240
and maybe they're interested in life

481
00:25:43,450 --> 00:25:40,040
after death or health or wellness or

482
00:25:45,520 --> 00:25:43,460
conspiracy theories and maybe UFOs have

483
00:25:46,690 --> 00:25:45,530
nothing to do with it but they're gonna

484
00:25:49,050 --> 00:25:46,700
come in and they're gonna take a look

485
00:25:54,130 --> 00:25:49,060
and they're gonna watch and see how we

486
00:25:59,080 --> 00:25:54,140
behave think about that we cannot

487
00:26:03,580 --> 00:25:59,090
demonstrate to the world how we really

488
00:26:06,910 --> 00:26:03,590

are we can't we can't we've got to just

489

00:26:09,850 --> 00:26:06,920

just snap out of it at least for a

490

00:26:13,140 --> 00:26:09,860

little while because the microscope is

491

00:26:14,680 --> 00:26:13,150

going to be on us Silicon Valley

492

00:26:19,030 --> 00:26:14,690

businesses out there

493

00:26:21,880 --> 00:26:19,040

that the world of course all of those

494

00:26:25,540 --> 00:26:21,890

three-letter agencies we are giving them

495

00:26:30,130 --> 00:26:25,550

a big target to come and look at so we

496

00:26:33,610 --> 00:26:30,140

got to behave and I know I know how cool

497

00:26:36,300 --> 00:26:33,620

we can be I know how dysfunctional we

498

00:26:38,890 --> 00:26:36,310

can be and it's all because our

499

00:26:42,310 --> 00:26:38,900

experiences and what we are dealing with

500

00:26:46,930 --> 00:26:42,320

are so personal and so emotional and

501
00:26:49,330 --> 00:26:46,940
they affect us they it's just the way

502
00:26:52,540 --> 00:26:49,340
that it is but we've got to get past

503
00:26:57,520 --> 00:26:52,550
that get our feet grounded and realize

504
00:27:00,790 --> 00:26:57,530
now that we are represented we have on

505
00:27:02,350 --> 00:27:00,800
stellar this is not a joke it is going

506
00:27:05,620 --> 00:27:02,360
to be it already is

507
00:27:06,460 --> 00:27:05,630
it's going to be a very very very big

508
00:27:09,490 --> 00:27:06,470
deal

509
00:27:11,770 --> 00:27:09,500
and the last thing you want is somebody

510
00:27:14,080 --> 00:27:11,780
to come in here it could be whatever a

511
00:27:16,570 --> 00:27:14,090
college professor may be maybe it's a

512
00:27:19,810 --> 00:27:16,580
student maybe it's a mom you know and

513
00:27:22,900 --> 00:27:19,820

come in and see a bunch of yelling and

514

00:27:25,380 --> 00:27:22,910

screaming and he's wrong I'm right this

515

00:27:27,460 --> 00:27:25,390

it's this the reason why we're leaving

516

00:27:29,950 --> 00:27:27,470

Facebook and it's the reason why this

517

00:27:32,440 --> 00:27:29,960

was bail is so that's that that we can

518

00:27:36,570 --> 00:27:32,450

get together and talk and listen and

519

00:27:39,280 --> 00:27:36,580

think and not point fingers and fight

520

00:27:42,820 --> 00:27:39,290

all right let's do this

521

00:27:45,310 --> 00:27:42,830

I'm stellar is remarkable and if you

522

00:27:46,390 --> 00:27:45,320

haven't spent any time over there yet if

523

00:27:48,490 --> 00:27:46,400

you haven't done it

524

00:27:50,230 --> 00:27:48,500

go and get her done Scott on stellar

525

00:27:53,560 --> 00:27:50,240

dot-com and register uses promo code

526

00:27:55,690 --> 00:27:53,570

Jimmy just go get it all going and go

527

00:27:59,080 --> 00:27:55,700

and check it out it is it's just

528

00:28:03,280 --> 00:27:59,090

unbelievable you know I I was over on

529

00:28:05,500 --> 00:28:03,290

Facebook today for all of and you can

530

00:28:08,350 --> 00:28:05,510

check man check the timestamps I was

531

00:28:11,020 --> 00:28:08,360

there for all of five minutes I just

532

00:28:13,450 --> 00:28:11,030

didn't want to be there and I've got so

533

00:28:18,340 --> 00:28:13,460

many friends and family and thing and

534

00:28:21,220 --> 00:28:18,350

I'm willing to walk away it just is it's

535

00:28:23,530 --> 00:28:21,230

that bad come on over check out I'm

536

00:28:25,630 --> 00:28:23,540

stellar all right let's get out of here

537

00:28:28,120 --> 00:28:25,640

man let's uh let's crank up some Fator

538

00:28:31,480 --> 00:28:28,130

night I'm ready are you open

539

00:28:33,940 --> 00:28:31,490

all night long I am your host Amy Church

540

00:28:37,420 --> 00:28:33,950

three to three eight two five five zero

541

00:28:43,330 --> 00:28:37,430

four five four three two three two seven

542

00:28:44,590 --> 00:28:43,340

five nine six and nine five I'm here

543

00:28:46,720 --> 00:28:44,600

Jimmy turns on the game changer

544

00:28:51,360 --> 00:28:46,730

networked in kera the planet I'll be

545

00:29:28,710 --> 00:29:14,880

[Music]

546

00:29:46,080 --> 00:29:28,720

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

547

00:29:48,930 --> 00:29:46,090

black are a radio when you take the

548

00:29:51,299 --> 00:29:48,940

beams from Central America with dashes

549

00:29:53,909 --> 00:29:51,309

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

550

00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:53,919

then roasted to the dark side of fade to

551
00:29:59,940 --> 00:29:56,799
black you create the ultimate brew of

552
00:30:03,690 --> 00:29:59,950
Fringe introducing the fade to black

553
00:30:06,299 --> 00:30:03,700
blend from River moon coffee yes River

554
00:30:09,299 --> 00:30:06,309
moons darkest customized roast was

555
00:30:12,330 --> 00:30:09,309
created for the love of fade to black

556
00:30:14,970 --> 00:30:12,340
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

557
00:30:18,570 --> 00:30:14,980
smoking the beans is in every sip of

558
00:30:21,539 --> 00:30:18,580
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

559
00:30:23,879 --> 00:30:21,549
coffee doc deep with distinct

560
00:30:26,610 --> 00:30:23,889
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

561
00:30:29,009 --> 00:30:26,620
like the bunker leaning further into the

562
00:30:32,310 --> 00:30:29,019
darkness of the roast is fade to black

563
00:30:33,960 --> 00:30:32,320

blend from River moon coffee just click

564

00:30:38,009 --> 00:30:33,970

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

565

00:30:42,710 --> 00:30:38,019

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15%

566

00:30:44,730 --> 00:30:42,720

off of your order today gobekli tepe

567

00:30:46,620 --> 00:30:44,740

natural help solutions

568

00:30:48,930 --> 00:30:46,630

Chris and Robbie hey Ronnie how you

569

00:30:52,350 --> 00:30:48,940

doing great Chris now you're the CEO of

570

00:30:54,659 --> 00:30:52,360

get the t-dot-com right yes I am what is

571

00:30:57,149 --> 00:30:54,669

get the tea calm I mean is this tea you

572

00:30:59,519 --> 00:30:57,159

buy in a store well no it's not I've

573

00:31:02,310 --> 00:30:59,529

changed teas just that life changing

574

00:31:04,500 --> 00:31:02,320

life change tea is an herbal tea that

575

00:31:06,330 --> 00:31:04,510

gently cleanses your body from intruders

576

00:31:09,090 --> 00:31:06,340

what do you mean by intruders well

577

00:31:11,039 --> 00:31:09,100

intruders are toxins chemicals GMOs

578

00:31:13,379 --> 00:31:11,049

heavy metals and more they're on our

579

00:31:15,690 --> 00:31:13,389

food in our water in our air we breathe

580

00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:15,700

seriously yeah seriously

581

00:31:20,850 --> 00:31:18,399

and life changed tea will help you with

582

00:31:22,409 --> 00:31:20,860

removing these as you say intruders

583

00:31:23,730 --> 00:31:22,419

that's right Chris are there side

584

00:31:25,649 --> 00:31:23,740

effects with this tea well you might

585

00:31:27,810 --> 00:31:25,659

lose a little weight when you clean your

586

00:31:30,090 --> 00:31:27,820

colon you lose weight you feel better

587

00:31:32,070 --> 00:31:30,100

and you have more energy Wow Ronnie

588

00:31:33,120 --> 00:31:32,080

where can people purchase life change

589

00:31:36,300 --> 00:31:33,130

tea oh that's easy

590

00:31:38,910 --> 00:31:36,310

get the t-dot-com that's get the tea

591

00:31:40,470 --> 00:31:38,920

eea calm Ronnie I want to thank you for

592

00:31:44,610 --> 00:31:40,480

being on the show people don't forget

593

00:31:50,130 --> 00:31:44,620

get the T te a.com 9 out of 10

594

00:31:55,500 --> 00:31:50,140

geneticists agreed fade to black

595

00:31:59,850 --> 00:31:55,510

is not your father's radio show on the

596

00:32:06,210 --> 00:31:59,860

game changer radio network and k GRA the

597

00:32:07,830 --> 00:32:06,220

planet Katy RA this summer tickets and

598

00:32:10,020 --> 00:32:07,840

hotel accommodations to the biggest

599

00:32:12,240 --> 00:32:10,030

conferences autograph books and DVDs

600

00:32:14,250 --> 00:32:12,250

chances to win all-inclusive conference

601
00:32:17,610 --> 00:32:14,260
cruises and private dinners with your

602
00:32:20,580 --> 00:32:17,620
favorite KCRA hosts click the contest

603
00:32:23,310 --> 00:32:20,590
tab @k GRA radio.com for your chance to

604
00:32:25,410 --> 00:32:23,320
win big this summer your contact for the

605
00:32:31,810 --> 00:32:25,420
best alternative talk radio on the

606
00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:34,610
hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

607
00:32:40,299 --> 00:32:36,240
you're listening to Jimmy George

608
00:32:44,790 --> 00:32:42,289
comments and we listen in the Shamy

609
00:32:52,280 --> 00:32:44,800
church radio

610
00:32:52,290 --> 00:32:59,760
[Music]

611
00:33:05,680 --> 00:33:01,960
welcome back beta-blocker my office

612
00:33:07,390 --> 00:33:05,690
immatures Thursday night Fator night Jon

613
00:33:11,430 --> 00:33:07,400

Rappoport isn't gonna join us tonight

614

00:33:15,940 --> 00:33:11,440

he'll be back next Thursday which means

615

00:33:18,250 --> 00:33:15,950

here we go open lines all night long

616

00:33:21,610 --> 00:33:18,260

three two three eight to five five zero

617

00:33:24,160 --> 00:33:21,620

four five three two three two seven five

618

00:33:25,510 --> 00:33:24,170

nine six nine five all right if you're

619

00:33:27,970 --> 00:33:25,520

on hold stare at there I'll get to you

620

00:33:29,500 --> 00:33:27,980

in just a second boy throw out some

621

00:33:32,080 --> 00:33:29,510

stuff that I would like to talk about

622

00:33:35,740 --> 00:33:32,090

tonight obviously Kim Jang hoon Kim

623

00:33:37,990 --> 00:33:35,750

fatty fat right now meeting in the DMZ a

624

00:33:39,880 --> 00:33:38,000

big big big deal

625

00:33:42,910 --> 00:33:39,890

I've got Armenia I would love to talk

626
00:33:44,950 --> 00:33:42,920
about Armenia and if you've you know

627
00:33:47,800 --> 00:33:44,960
gone and checked out the news and tried

628
00:33:52,600 --> 00:33:47,810
to follow it it isn't in the mainstream

629
00:33:55,570 --> 00:33:52,610
media which I find very very very

630
00:33:58,450 --> 00:33:55,580
strange and especially when you consider

631
00:34:02,140 --> 00:33:58,460
the historical significance of of

632
00:34:06,430 --> 00:34:02,150
Armenia to everything so there's that of

633
00:34:07,840 --> 00:34:06,440
course there is on stellar and what what

634
00:34:10,629 --> 00:34:07,850
that represents if you have any

635
00:34:13,450 --> 00:34:10,639
questions about on stellar I'll be more

636
00:34:19,750 --> 00:34:13,460
than happy to try and answer those two

637
00:34:24,810 --> 00:34:19,760
as well and how well how well this do

638
00:34:32,200 --> 00:34:29,169

what business that is anybody's just go

639

00:34:35,980 --> 00:34:32,210

and have a good time and make yours

640

00:34:37,869 --> 00:34:35,990

that's all that matters okay there's no

641

00:34:40,930 --> 00:34:37,879

advertising there that's all you need to

642

00:34:43,360 --> 00:34:40,940

worry about no advertising hey you know

643

00:34:44,980 --> 00:34:43,370

and I was doing that today I'm gonna get

644

00:34:48,850 --> 00:34:44,990

to the phones here I was doing that

645

00:34:52,180 --> 00:34:48,860

today surfing it and not having ads in

646

00:34:57,370 --> 00:34:52,190

my face it's just bizarre

647

00:34:59,410 --> 00:34:57,380

it's so enjoyable it's just amazing all

648

00:35:00,910 --> 00:34:59,420

right three two three eighty five five

649

00:35:02,770 --> 00:35:00,920

zero four five four three two three two

650

00:35:05,050 --> 00:35:02,780

seven five nine six ninety five let's go

651
00:35:08,040 --> 00:35:05,060
to the phones hi you're on fade to black

652
00:35:11,890 --> 00:35:08,050
you're up first who's calling

653
00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:11,900
yeah my arm yes you are live

654
00:35:18,880 --> 00:35:17,359
oh well then Jimmy Jimmy Joseph church

655
00:35:23,920 --> 00:35:18,890
if that's your real name

656
00:35:30,910 --> 00:35:23,930
how dare you how dare you blasphemy okay

657
00:35:32,280 --> 00:35:30,920
you're trying you're trying but well as

658
00:35:34,120 --> 00:35:32,290
you McNasty

659
00:35:38,859 --> 00:35:34,130
just wanted to throw in another vote

660
00:35:42,010 --> 00:35:38,869
comedy there yeah yeah was it was a nice

661
00:35:45,849 --> 00:35:42,020
you know it was it was an homage it was

662
00:35:48,820 --> 00:35:45,859
it was an homage the first time the only

663
00:35:53,109 --> 00:35:48,830

time I've only had JC called me once and

664

00:35:58,240 --> 00:35:53,119

I gotta tell you it was a surprising

665

00:35:59,530 --> 00:35:58,250

call and and Tom over at coast so you

666

00:36:00,730 --> 00:35:59,540

know I've got a computer screen in front

667

00:36:03,070 --> 00:36:00,740

of me with all you know everybody's

668

00:36:05,050 --> 00:36:03,080

names and and and what state they're

669

00:36:06,910 --> 00:36:05,060

calling from that's basically it you

670

00:36:08,740 --> 00:36:06,920

know there's there's there's no

671

00:36:10,420 --> 00:36:08,750

questions or subjects or anything we

672

00:36:14,650 --> 00:36:10,430

just you know just go for it

673

00:36:18,220 --> 00:36:14,660

and and I just got this weird thing and

674

00:36:20,620 --> 00:36:18,230

Tom goes you want to pick up this call

675

00:36:27,700 --> 00:36:20,630

that was the name so I didn't know it

676
00:36:29,020 --> 00:36:27,710
was JC okay and he went straight at me

677
00:36:32,200 --> 00:36:29,030
man he went straight at me and I was

678
00:36:36,640 --> 00:36:32,210
like wow you know I see this is the

679
00:36:38,290 --> 00:36:36,650
thing I don't know McNasty who if you've

680
00:36:39,870 --> 00:36:38,300
ever met the people that you've wanted

681
00:36:41,829 --> 00:36:39,880
to meet in your life or if you've

682
00:36:43,540 --> 00:36:41,839
married the woman that you wanted to

683
00:36:45,760 --> 00:36:43,550
marry you got the job you wanted to get

684
00:36:47,440 --> 00:36:45,770
or got the grades you wanted to get or

685
00:36:49,810 --> 00:36:47,450
buy the weed that you want to buy I

686
00:36:51,130 --> 00:36:49,820
don't know those things but those those

687
00:36:52,750 --> 00:36:51,140
are the things that you know you got a

688
00:36:56,410 --> 00:36:52,760

bucket list and you check things off

689

00:36:59,079 --> 00:36:56,420

right and yeah and you get to the bottom

690

00:37:01,570 --> 00:36:59,089

of the you know like okay well I don't

691

00:37:06,720 --> 00:37:01,580

know what there's love to do well JC

692

00:37:10,810 --> 00:37:09,070

I had to say something I couldn't get

693

00:37:12,220 --> 00:37:10,820

him on the day for our bill with you but

694

00:37:13,960 --> 00:37:12,230

I just had to throw that out there

695

00:37:16,000 --> 00:37:13,970

because JC was there just cracked me up

696

00:37:20,150 --> 00:37:16,010

every night well our bill he was he was

697

00:37:22,190 --> 00:37:20,160

the best our it still is the best and I

698

00:37:27,140 --> 00:37:22,200

believe and I am mean this in the

699

00:37:30,579 --> 00:37:27,150

kindest of ways I believe that a JC and

700

00:37:34,490 --> 00:37:30,589

it's kind of weird I believe that JC is

701
00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:34,500
who he is I really knew what I believe

702
00:37:41,319 --> 00:37:38,160
that but I think he's also as time went

703
00:37:44,779 --> 00:37:41,329
on he turned into a parody of himself

704
00:37:46,730 --> 00:37:44,789
but the origin of the original shows the

705
00:37:51,039 --> 00:37:46,740
original there was there anything better

706
00:37:53,450 --> 00:37:51,049
I don't think so those are great nights

707
00:37:56,510 --> 00:37:53,460
on the other side it kind of scares me

708
00:38:06,829 --> 00:37:56,520
because being 2018 I see a majority of

709
00:38:08,720 --> 00:38:06,839
JC's around you know I mean that was

710
00:38:11,569 --> 00:38:08,730
actually pretty funny I'm just letting

711
00:38:13,700 --> 00:38:11,579
you know a quick story

712
00:38:17,539 --> 00:38:13,710
a quick God story I've heard a story

713
00:38:20,240 --> 00:38:17,549

about this uh this church guy who went

714

00:38:22,640 --> 00:38:20,250

to Africa with his groupies and he's

715

00:38:24,529 --> 00:38:22,650

testing their faith he worked up to a

716

00:38:27,440 --> 00:38:24,539

bunch of lions while they were eating

717

00:38:29,859 --> 00:38:27,450

have you guys heard that story it's

718

00:38:32,599 --> 00:38:29,869

actually ringing a bell what happened

719

00:38:33,710 --> 00:38:32,609

well he walked up to what these lines

720

00:38:35,539 --> 00:38:33,720

and he didn't notice that they were

721

00:38:39,470 --> 00:38:35,549

eating and he was like what God is gonna

722

00:38:41,120 --> 00:38:39,480

protect me he walked up to the lion like

723

00:38:43,519 --> 00:38:41,130

he got a little too close make sure you

724

00:38:45,980 --> 00:38:43,529

know he's running for his dear life away

725

00:38:49,160 --> 00:38:45,990

from them the Lions come up to him bite

726

00:38:51,260 --> 00:38:49,170

a big chunk of his butt off is that true

727

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:51,270

is this true is this true really

728

00:38:57,500 --> 00:38:54,720

happened this was absolutely true and

729

00:38:59,630 --> 00:38:57,510

you know he he had to run away for his

730

00:39:01,339 --> 00:38:59,640

life and stuff it just made me laugh

731

00:39:03,710 --> 00:39:01,349

because he was running you know testing

732

00:39:05,089 --> 00:39:03,720

God and you know how what makes it so

733

00:39:08,720 --> 00:39:05,099

special for one person in this whole

734

00:39:11,420 --> 00:39:08,730

world which brings me back to like you

735

00:39:13,339 --> 00:39:11,430

know we we have a part of God in us all

736

00:39:19,069 --> 00:39:13,349

of us we have the right and the power to

737

00:39:21,980 --> 00:39:19,079

decide you know what we do but let me

738

00:39:26,269 --> 00:39:21,990

just say this that's God thinning out

739

00:39:30,319 --> 00:39:26,279

the herd right there you know there

740

00:39:31,490 --> 00:39:30,329

there are certain things that you just

741

00:39:33,950 --> 00:39:31,500

don't do

742

00:39:36,800 --> 00:39:33,960

okay there's just certain things and

743

00:39:38,420 --> 00:39:36,810

it's very simple to figure out one of

744

00:39:41,720 --> 00:39:38,430

them is you just don't go messing around

745

00:39:47,120 --> 00:39:41,730

with a lion or any wild animal you don't

746

00:39:49,099 --> 00:39:47,130

go mess around with a raccoon you don't

747

00:39:52,580 --> 00:39:49,109

you know I'm not gonna mess around the

748

00:39:54,140 --> 00:39:52,590

lion crocodile oh man that's just there

749

00:39:56,839 --> 00:39:54,150

that's a degreaser yeah

750

00:40:00,109 --> 00:39:56,849

God thinning a watering out yeah one

751
00:40:05,000 --> 00:40:00,119
thing about the other thing I was trying

752
00:40:06,589 --> 00:40:05,010
to fill out I guess on our story and I

753
00:40:11,210 --> 00:40:06,599
wanted to put in a picture along with

754
00:40:12,859 --> 00:40:11,220
the story but in one of the one of those

755
00:40:14,570 --> 00:40:12,869
options in there you install an image

756
00:40:15,710 --> 00:40:14,580
and you have to put a code and a link

757
00:40:16,940 --> 00:40:15,720
and all that stuff that's a little too

758
00:40:20,570 --> 00:40:16,950
much that's old-school for me

759
00:40:24,380 --> 00:40:20,580
no I haven't had to do that so I don't

760
00:40:27,740 --> 00:40:24,390
understand with that because you can see

761
00:40:29,750 --> 00:40:27,750
on my post over on on stellar I just got

762
00:40:34,820 --> 00:40:29,760
uploaded the file right and straight

763
00:40:37,550 --> 00:40:34,830

into it yeah yeah so you know we just

764

00:40:39,440 --> 00:40:37,560

don't check it out again and I know I

765

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:39,450

haven't seen that I haven't seen that

766

00:40:45,620 --> 00:40:44,160

once so you're trying to insert it when

767

00:40:48,050 --> 00:40:45,630

you're trying to write a pamphlet and

768

00:40:50,240 --> 00:40:48,060

you have you're trying to insert a file

769

00:40:52,490 --> 00:40:50,250

like a picture or something um it gives

770

00:40:53,839 --> 00:40:52,500

you these little squares where you we

771

00:40:55,420 --> 00:40:53,849

just don't put up a file from your phone

772

00:41:01,430 --> 00:40:55,430

or your computer you could like make a

773

00:41:03,770 --> 00:41:01,440

whole sentence of a direction yeah no no

774

00:41:06,950 --> 00:41:03,780

no you're doing that that sounds weird

775

00:41:08,960 --> 00:41:06,960

to me because I've uploaded a bunch of

776

00:41:11,210 --> 00:41:08,970

pictures and I just did this article

777

00:41:14,630 --> 00:41:11,220

here which was an article that was a

778

00:41:18,339 --> 00:41:14,640

straight-up load there's the post I did

779

00:41:20,930 --> 00:41:18,349

for last night with lore Eisenhower and

780

00:41:23,750 --> 00:41:20,940

that was just a straight upload you just

781

00:41:25,280 --> 00:41:23,760

click on in that white square there

782

00:41:27,200 --> 00:41:25,290

there's a little camera down at the

783

00:41:33,410 --> 00:41:27,210

bottom you click on the camera in it and

784

00:41:36,980 --> 00:41:33,420

it uploads yeah yeah yeah one quick

785

00:41:40,250 --> 00:41:36,990

thing I want to request is yeah the

786

00:41:44,180 --> 00:41:40,260

other day you had a website called the

787

00:41:45,319 --> 00:41:44,190

visionary vision I got along with Corey

788

00:41:50,089 --> 00:41:45,329

Corey good oh you

789

00:41:52,969 --> 00:41:50,099

about Gerald O'Donnell yes he had uh he

790

00:41:55,069 --> 00:41:52,979

had this um the speech that he gave out

791

00:41:57,199 --> 00:41:55,079

from a hearing that he had he wrote it

792

00:42:00,949 --> 00:41:57,209

down and he was saying it yesterday and

793

00:42:03,349 --> 00:42:00,959

yes um I felt that very very very hard

794

00:42:04,969 --> 00:42:03,359

and I would like to get that in form so

795

00:42:07,160 --> 00:42:04,979

I could have it so I could read it out

796

00:42:09,499 --> 00:42:07,170

to other people also okay well you can

797

00:42:13,549 --> 00:42:09,509

certainly I don't have it but you can

798

00:42:16,459 --> 00:42:13,559

it's up on our YouTube okay yeah yeah

799

00:42:19,660 --> 00:42:16,469

you can write that down yeah you know

800

00:42:27,079 --> 00:42:19,670

hit the spacebar or pause it right it

801

00:42:30,019 --> 00:42:27,089

yeah that's what I do I still know how

802

00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:30,029

to I still know how to write it's crazy

803

00:42:36,170 --> 00:42:32,640

I'll talk to you about nasty behaving be

804

00:42:40,309 --> 00:42:36,180

well my friend thank you yeah thank you

805

00:42:42,680 --> 00:42:40,319

great phone call so and I'm having

806

00:42:43,099 --> 00:42:42,690

issues with this phone line here let me

807

00:42:46,809 --> 00:42:43,109

see

808

00:42:52,430 --> 00:42:46,819

live on fade to black who's calling

809

00:42:53,569 --> 00:42:52,440

hi my on yes you're on holy cow hi Jimmy

810

00:42:58,609 --> 00:42:53,579

my name is Austin

811

00:43:00,380 --> 00:42:58,619

hi Austin holy cow I can't believe him

812

00:43:02,089 --> 00:43:00,390

on okay relax

813

00:43:06,890 --> 00:43:02,099

take a deep breath okay take a deep

814

00:43:11,359 --> 00:43:06,900

breath you're good I'm good okay

815

00:43:12,620 --> 00:43:11,369

what's on your mind tonight um I have an

816

00:43:13,789 --> 00:43:12,630

interesting theory I heard about

817

00:43:17,390 --> 00:43:13,799

restoring I think you might be

818

00:43:21,769 --> 00:43:17,400

interested in it mmm-hmm yes hurtful

819

00:43:25,699 --> 00:43:21,779

mean Kurt Cobain yes I think he was

820

00:43:30,279 --> 00:43:25,709

murdered by whom his wife Courtney

821

00:43:33,499 --> 00:43:30,289

lobster mm-hmm and why would she do that

822

00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:33,509

well I was more successful than whole

823

00:43:39,380 --> 00:43:38,400

right her band right and if Kurt out of

824

00:43:41,749 --> 00:43:39,390

the way because he was planning on

825

00:43:43,880 --> 00:43:41,759

divorcing her at the time she gets all

826

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:43,890

of his royalty money you really think

827

00:43:51,349 --> 00:43:46,400

that Courtney could be that twisted I

828

00:43:54,109 --> 00:43:51,359

believe it yeah yeah okay

829

00:43:56,809 --> 00:43:54,119

is this a theory that you've developed

830

00:43:58,280 --> 00:43:56,819

is there any more to the theory before I

831

00:44:01,220 --> 00:43:58,290

go further

832

00:44:02,870 --> 00:44:01,230

yeah Courtney actually hire an

833

00:44:05,300 --> 00:44:02,880

investigator around courage test that

834

00:44:07,700 --> 00:44:05,310

investigated this himself and they can

835

00:44:13,520 --> 00:44:07,710

conclude that she did it yeah I've read

836

00:44:15,980 --> 00:44:13,530

I read a little piece of that I always

837

00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:15,990

thought I did I remember hearing

838

00:44:22,310 --> 00:44:18,000

something about that and that she did

839

00:44:24,740 --> 00:44:22,320

hire an investigator I I I always

840

00:44:28,280 --> 00:44:24,750

thought that they were or at least she

841

00:44:31,430 --> 00:44:28,290

was madly in love with him I mean he was

842

00:44:33,440 --> 00:44:31,440

a catch but she would definitely wanted

843

00:44:37,310 --> 00:44:33,450

hold to succeed there's no doubt about

844

00:44:39,920 --> 00:44:37,320

that and you know she couldn't sing she

845

00:44:42,920 --> 00:44:39,930

couldn't play guitar she's okay actress

846

00:44:45,890 --> 00:44:42,930

you know he could act but but nowhere

847

00:44:47,359 --> 00:44:45,900

near the talent of Kurt so I would think

848

00:44:49,640 --> 00:44:47,369

and I thought that she really loved him

849

00:44:52,060 --> 00:44:49,650

I don't know maybe jealousy like you're

850

00:44:54,530 --> 00:44:52,070

saying and it's just overwhelmed her

851

00:44:56,570 --> 00:44:54,540

well there's a quote from wrong time

852

00:44:58,099 --> 00:44:56,580

Kurt disappeared where she says I'm any

853

00:45:01,940 --> 00:44:58,109

publicity is good publicity

854

00:45:04,640 --> 00:45:01,950

mmm-hmm right and if you look at Kurt's

855

00:45:06,800 --> 00:45:04,650

phone quotes who say no it says you know

856

00:45:08,750 --> 00:45:06,810

he starts up like I'm retiring from the

857

00:45:10,700 --> 00:45:08,760

music industry basically but it goes on

858

00:45:12,710 --> 00:45:10,710

to like you know he writes out it's

859

00:45:14,900 --> 00:45:12,720

really weirdly handwritten thing it says

860

00:45:16,700 --> 00:45:14,910

near like I'm sorry in Suffolk that's

861

00:45:24,280 --> 00:45:16,710

what according their daughter Frances

862

00:45:26,810 --> 00:45:24,290

right right this is when when he died

863

00:45:29,359 --> 00:45:26,820

and I said the same thing you know about

864

00:45:32,960 --> 00:45:29,369

Chris Cornell and Chester and then these

865

00:45:36,590 --> 00:45:32,970

guys that kill themselves and as you

866

00:45:39,740 --> 00:45:36,600

know it's just why when you have a

867

00:45:42,260 --> 00:45:39,750

family you have young children you have

868

00:45:44,599 --> 00:45:42,270

success you've got everything going for

869

00:45:46,099 --> 00:45:44,609

you and you have your fans that look up

870

00:45:50,870 --> 00:45:46,109

to you right you've got all of these

871

00:45:51,830 --> 00:45:50,880

concerns why have your children grow up

872

00:45:54,260 --> 00:45:51,840

without a father

873

00:45:57,410 --> 00:45:54,270

well I mean that's so self-centered you

874

00:45:59,840 --> 00:45:57,420

know but I I can't I can't I can't

875

00:46:02,420 --> 00:45:59,850

figure that part out for me it just

876
00:46:05,300 --> 00:46:02,430
doesn't make any sense that's the weird

877
00:46:07,400 --> 00:46:05,310
thing because I'm a friend of her and

878
00:46:09,680 --> 00:46:07,410
Courtney said that him Kurt was never a

879
00:46:11,750 --> 00:46:09,690
suicidal type and ma'am he always like

880
00:46:15,530 --> 00:46:11,760
loved his daughter Natalie and such

881
00:46:17,360 --> 00:46:15,540
right yeah and um when they were

882
00:46:19,280 --> 00:46:17,370
investing you know the greenhouse where

883
00:46:21,260 --> 00:46:19,290
they found him they found that he had

884
00:46:24,970 --> 00:46:21,270
three times the amount of heroin to kill

885
00:46:32,930 --> 00:46:28,930
you're kidding I'm dead serious

886
00:46:37,280 --> 00:46:32,940
Wow well and do you think we'll ever

887
00:46:42,170 --> 00:46:37,290
find out Kourtney thinks the CIA did it

888
00:46:44,060 --> 00:46:42,180

but let's say that again she said she

889

00:46:49,880 --> 00:46:44,070

said in an interview that the CIA told

890

00:46:53,180 --> 00:46:49,890

him the CIA mm-hmm now why why would

891

00:46:59,900 --> 00:46:53,190

they want to do that cuz he's imposing

892

00:47:03,050 --> 00:46:59,910

to youth hmm interesting the CIA

893

00:47:06,220 --> 00:47:03,060

I like how they mmm go ahead scan like a

894

00:47:09,800 --> 00:47:06,230

wiretap John Lennon the seven day shift

895

00:47:11,600 --> 00:47:09,810

well again yeah possible wow that's

896

00:47:14,750 --> 00:47:11,610

that's going down a really dark road

897

00:47:16,520 --> 00:47:14,760

isn't it let's hope it's not true and

898

00:47:20,810 --> 00:47:16,530

you know and what are the alternatives

899

00:47:23,810 --> 00:47:20,820

that he you know killed himself I think

900

00:47:25,910 --> 00:47:23,820

that is extremely sad and you got to

901
00:47:28,820 --> 00:47:25,920
think about the children and and and and

902
00:47:30,620 --> 00:47:28,830
the fans out there that's just just you

903
00:47:33,800 --> 00:47:30,630
know it's just such a bad thing bad

904
00:47:37,070 --> 00:47:33,810
event but if it was anything else you

905
00:47:38,540 --> 00:47:37,080
know beyond that I you know I it it

906
00:47:41,540 --> 00:47:38,550
makes a lot of sense but I always

907
00:47:44,030 --> 00:47:41,550
thought that if you know a robbery or

908
00:47:46,610 --> 00:47:44,040
somebody broke into the house and you

909
00:47:48,110 --> 00:47:46,620
know there was always drugs around and

910
00:47:49,520 --> 00:47:48,120
maybe it could have been something like

911
00:47:52,160 --> 00:47:49,530
that and it could have been drug related

912
00:47:55,220 --> 00:47:52,170
I don't you know I don't know I don't

913
00:47:57,200 --> 00:47:55,230

know but a the suicide part just never

914

00:48:02,750 --> 00:47:57,210

made sense to me even though I don't

915

00:48:04,340 --> 00:48:02,760

have an answer and then when the police

916

00:48:05,870 --> 00:48:04,350

checks a gun it took him a month to

917

00:48:08,270 --> 00:48:05,880

check the gun they found no fingerprints

918

00:48:12,730 --> 00:48:08,280

that's right that's right yep yep yep

919

00:48:16,090 --> 00:48:12,740

yep yeah I know I know and see the

920

00:48:19,310 --> 00:48:16,100

before we go off on all of this if you

921

00:48:22,280 --> 00:48:19,320

if you analyze anything out there

922

00:48:24,680 --> 00:48:22,290

whether you can go to Cornell or you can

923

00:48:27,650 --> 00:48:24,690

look at Chester

924

00:48:30,620 --> 00:48:27,660

and certainly Kurt Cobain and and and

925

00:48:33,529 --> 00:48:30,630

any other you can start to stack up

926

00:48:35,450 --> 00:48:33,539

evidence that looks pretty crazy you can

927

00:48:37,849 --> 00:48:35,460

go back to Paul McCartney you know and

928

00:48:40,849 --> 00:48:37,859

and John Lennon too as well and you can

929

00:48:43,430 --> 00:48:40,859

start to stack up the stuff that seems

930

00:48:47,900 --> 00:48:43,440

like it's connected but there's always a

931

00:48:49,880 --> 00:48:47,910

simple explanation for it without trying

932

00:48:52,640 --> 00:48:49,890

to dismiss it as nothing because we

933

00:48:55,640 --> 00:48:52,650

should always be skeptical and and look

934

00:48:58,299 --> 00:48:55,650

through things totally but it just may

935

00:49:02,539 --> 00:48:58,309

be the simplest of the simple answers

936

00:49:04,849 --> 00:49:02,549

and taking things too far when there

937

00:49:06,260 --> 00:49:04,859

isn't anything there somebody posted

938

00:49:11,480 --> 00:49:06,270

somebody sent something to me the other

939

00:49:14,630 --> 00:49:11,490

day about Chris Cornell and and how

940

00:49:16,970 --> 00:49:14,640

Chris and Chester were involved I don't

941

00:49:18,529 --> 00:49:16,980

want to get into the details of it but

942

00:49:20,210 --> 00:49:18,539

we're involved in a couple of things you

943

00:49:21,710 --> 00:49:20,220

know my back and some of it was

944

00:49:24,020 --> 00:49:21,720

political and some of it was other stuff

945

00:49:27,440 --> 00:49:24,030

and there was this and this and it gave

946

00:49:33,140 --> 00:49:27,450

me a big long list of reasons why the

947

00:49:35,750 --> 00:49:33,150

two were taken out and and I I don't

948

00:49:37,130 --> 00:49:35,760

know I don't know I don't know it hurts

949

00:49:40,940 --> 00:49:37,140

me to put my brain in that direction

950

00:49:43,160 --> 00:49:40,950

what was your name again Austin Austin

951
00:49:45,950 --> 00:49:43,170
thank you for the phone call and thank

952
00:49:47,420 --> 00:49:45,960
you for making us all think and I

953
00:49:49,579 --> 00:49:47,430
guarantee you I'm gonna get a ton of

954
00:49:52,670 --> 00:49:49,589
email tomorrow so thank you for that I

955
00:49:55,370 --> 00:49:52,680
should forward everything to you thank

956
00:49:57,349 --> 00:49:55,380
you for having me on actually I'm a

957
00:50:01,490 --> 00:49:57,359
newest for actually and this is a huge

958
00:50:04,010 --> 00:50:01,500
deal for me all right Austin I love it

959
00:50:05,480 --> 00:50:04,020
man be safe and be well my friend and we

960
00:50:07,880 --> 00:50:05,490
do this every Thursday night we have

961
00:50:09,799 --> 00:50:07,890
open lines and then in come check us out

962
00:50:12,799 --> 00:50:09,809
tomorrow night on coast to coast a.m.

963
00:50:14,920 --> 00:50:12,809

Saturday - as well I'll be sure to tune

964

00:50:18,829 --> 00:50:14,930

in Thank You Austin have a great night

965

00:50:27,500 --> 00:50:18,839

you too great phone call right there oh

966

00:50:29,029 --> 00:50:27,510

man I hung up on oh I can't believe I

967

00:50:31,789 --> 00:50:29,039

just did that let's go to this hi you

968

00:50:35,280 --> 00:50:31,799

live on beta black who's calling yeah

969

00:50:39,570 --> 00:50:35,290

this is a boss

970

00:50:41,190 --> 00:50:39,580

how are you bill how you doing Jimmy I'm

971

00:50:43,340 --> 00:50:41,200

doing good having a little problem with

972

00:50:47,670 --> 00:50:43,350

the phones tonight but you got through I

973

00:50:50,550 --> 00:50:47,680

know I'm persistent that's okay that's

974

00:50:53,490 --> 00:50:50,560

okay you got through got through so

975

00:50:58,050 --> 00:50:53,500

what's on your mind tonight Phil well

976
00:51:00,120 --> 00:50:58,060
I've been watching the okay turn me down

977
00:51:02,910 --> 00:51:00,130
in the background can't do that can't do

978
00:51:04,260 --> 00:51:02,920
that come on Phil you know the rules all

979
00:51:07,620 --> 00:51:04,270
right what's on your mind what's on your

980
00:51:14,360 --> 00:51:07,630
mind yeah I was watching been watching a

981
00:51:18,000 --> 00:51:14,370
paid \$333 to watch this secret space

982
00:51:19,980 --> 00:51:18,010
program disclosure and I thought it was

983
00:51:23,730 --> 00:51:19,990
pretty good you know they're going

984
00:51:26,550 --> 00:51:23,740
through the Antarctica connection and

985
00:51:30,680 --> 00:51:26,560
our on connection to the real society

986
00:51:33,660 --> 00:51:30,690
and laying a pretty good groundwork for

987
00:51:36,510 --> 00:51:33,670
how those secret space program might

988
00:51:39,470 --> 00:51:36,520

have actually come about so I just

989

00:51:42,230 --> 00:51:39,480

thought it was share that with you and

990

00:51:48,300 --> 00:51:42,240

see if you'd heard anything new about

991

00:51:50,280 --> 00:51:48,310

Antarctica well I haven't I mean we have

992

00:51:53,280 --> 00:51:50,290

Michael Salah on the show last week of

993

00:51:56,520 --> 00:51:53,290

the week before I haven't gotten any

994

00:52:01,310 --> 00:51:56,530

secret you know any secret emails or

995

00:52:04,920 --> 00:52:01,320

anything coming in I do I do think that

996

00:52:07,500 --> 00:52:04,930

I think that something is this is only

997

00:52:11,670 --> 00:52:07,510

because I've been watching this develop

998

00:52:16,710 --> 00:52:11,680

over time but it looks to me like the

999

00:52:17,850 --> 00:52:16,720

ice is melting and which is true and

1000

00:52:19,200 --> 00:52:17,860

then we have the other side that's

1001
00:52:21,840 --> 00:52:19,210
saying there's more ice down in

1002
00:52:24,210 --> 00:52:21,850
Antarctica than there ever has been so I

1003
00:52:26,370 --> 00:52:24,220
find that part very very interesting

1004
00:52:28,410 --> 00:52:26,380
that you know they learn they're

1005
00:52:30,870 --> 00:52:28,420
contradicting each other right

1006
00:52:33,780 --> 00:52:30,880
there's that I think the ice is melting

1007
00:52:35,990 --> 00:52:33,790
and we have so many satellites now that

1008
00:52:39,780 --> 00:52:36,000
are able to do this high-definition

1009
00:52:42,420 --> 00:52:39,790
terrain imagery so that something is

1010
00:52:44,610 --> 00:52:42,430
going to get photographed something is

1011
00:52:48,090 --> 00:52:44,620
going to reveal itself and that's gonna

1012
00:52:50,160 --> 00:52:48,100
get leaked somebody down there is going

1013
00:52:53,130 --> 00:52:50,170

to talk something's going to happen

1014

00:52:57,090 --> 00:52:53,140

there there is no question in my mind

1015

00:52:58,710 --> 00:52:57,100

now you have things that Cory good has

1016

00:53:04,170 --> 00:52:58,720

said you of course you have Michael

1017

00:53:05,610 --> 00:53:04,180

Saleh you have Jim Marrs Jim Marrs and

1018

00:53:08,700 --> 00:53:05,620

others that have talked about things

1019

00:53:11,460 --> 00:53:08,710

down there forever so there you have all

1020

00:53:13,770 --> 00:53:11,470

of that but let's let's put that stuff

1021

00:53:16,200 --> 00:53:13,780

to the side I don't know if it's alien I

1022

00:53:20,430 --> 00:53:16,210

don't know if it's not see I don't know

1023

00:53:24,120 --> 00:53:20,440

if it's Atlantis I do know this and this

1024

00:53:30,480 --> 00:53:24,130

is a fact that Antarctica used to be

1025

00:53:32,700 --> 00:53:30,490

like Hawaii all right everything man and

1026
00:53:35,940 --> 00:53:32,710
they had everything down there so you

1027
00:53:38,700 --> 00:53:35,950
know supposedly there's a three space

1028
00:53:41,220 --> 00:53:38,710
very large spaceships down there - yeah

1029
00:53:44,160 --> 00:53:41,230
it'll be interesting yeah every Smith

1030
00:53:47,790 --> 00:53:44,170
actually in that show that I was talking

1031
00:53:49,940 --> 00:53:47,800
about he said that the East going might

1032
00:53:54,090 --> 00:53:49,950
be going into production of a kind of a

1033
00:53:57,690 --> 00:53:54,100
like a real-life Charlie's Angels where

1034
00:54:00,690 --> 00:53:57,700
they'll be taking on missions like going

1035
00:54:01,980 --> 00:54:00,700
down to and our chicken things out what

1036
00:54:06,180 --> 00:54:01,990
does that mean is he going down there

1037
00:54:07,680 --> 00:54:06,190
with three angels he's better as the

1038
00:54:15,720 --> 00:54:07,690

mange was protecting him if he actually

1039

00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:15,730

tries to get into that I mean you don't

1040

00:54:21,090 --> 00:54:17,440

want to take the analogy too far I'm

1041

00:54:23,190 --> 00:54:21,100

sure he doesn't have three hot chicks no

1042

00:54:27,350 --> 00:54:23,200

he's got three burly guys like him

1043

00:54:30,930 --> 00:54:27,360

probably well who said Charlie's Angels

1044

00:54:32,820 --> 00:54:30,940

he did actually use that analogy you

1045

00:54:36,020 --> 00:54:32,830

know striping the production of the

1046

00:54:39,210 --> 00:54:36,030

shows that he he wasn't talking about

1047

00:54:44,640 --> 00:54:39,220

wow that's that's a thought that I can't

1048

00:54:48,840 --> 00:54:44,650

erase now thanks Phil it's just I think

1049

00:54:54,090 --> 00:54:48,850

I can't get rid of it so have you been

1050

00:54:56,970 --> 00:54:54,100

over to on stellar no no I haven't I got

1051
00:54:58,250 --> 00:54:56,980
off on a different track my the guy that

1052
00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:58,260
drives me around

1053
00:55:01,210 --> 00:55:00,640
you know I'm Wiggly blind so I don't

1054
00:55:03,790 --> 00:55:01,220
don't

1055
00:55:05,290 --> 00:55:03,800
right drive the cars anymore so is

1056
00:55:08,109 --> 00:55:05,300
theirs birthday so I took him out to

1057
00:55:13,180 --> 00:55:08,119
lunch I didn't I didn't know you were

1058
00:55:17,589 --> 00:55:13,190
legally blind yeah yeah they took away

1059
00:55:22,240 --> 00:55:17,599
my right to drive and things every once

1060
00:55:24,760 --> 00:55:22,250
in a while right well but can you surf

1061
00:55:26,680 --> 00:55:24,770
the net I mean can you see up close what

1062
00:55:31,150 --> 00:55:26,690
part is legally blind what do you mean

1063
00:55:32,650 --> 00:55:31,160

by that well yeah I can see you but you

1064

00:55:34,839 --> 00:55:32,660

know I've got you blown up to probably

1065

00:55:37,359 --> 00:55:34,849

two hundred three hundred percent right

1066

00:55:39,940 --> 00:55:37,369

oh man that's so I'm good about forty

1067

00:55:48,270 --> 00:55:39,950

percent one eye that's painful even if

1068

00:55:58,839 --> 00:55:51,970

sure so well no you haven't seen picture

1069

00:56:00,880 --> 00:55:58,849

me stop well I want you to go and is

1070

00:56:02,770 --> 00:56:00,890

there a way for you to surf and get

1071

00:56:05,380 --> 00:56:02,780

signed up over an arm stellar can you

1072

00:56:07,660 --> 00:56:05,390

see enough to get that done yeah yeah

1073

00:56:08,800 --> 00:56:07,670

yeah I've got the email I just haven't

1074

00:56:11,050 --> 00:56:08,810

okay

1075

00:56:12,400 --> 00:56:11,060

I haven't got it and then then I read

1076

00:56:14,380 --> 00:56:12,410

that you were saying that there's so

1077

00:56:21,579 --> 00:56:14,390

many glitches in it I was kind of like

1078

00:56:23,140 --> 00:56:21,589

no no it's cool man it's cool you're

1079

00:56:24,810 --> 00:56:23,150

gonna love it you're gonna love it and I

1080

00:56:26,560 --> 00:56:24,820

can't wait to see you over there okay

1081

00:56:28,900 --> 00:56:26,570

all right man

1082

00:56:30,280 --> 00:56:28,910

you take care they'll be Haven be well

1083

00:56:33,520 --> 00:56:30,290

we'll see you tomorrow night over on

1084

00:56:35,020 --> 00:56:33,530

coast to coast am uh maybe for a little

1085

00:56:38,530 --> 00:56:35,030

while man that's that's a little late

1086

00:56:40,270 --> 00:56:38,540

for me man come in hang out I'll see you

1087

00:56:41,770 --> 00:56:40,280

film day have a great weekend yeah

1088

00:56:43,329 --> 00:56:41,780

that's really hard to get on the phones

1089

00:56:47,440 --> 00:56:43,339

there man you're not gonna hear from you

1090

00:56:48,880 --> 00:56:47,450

or that show dog dear thank you so much

1091

00:56:51,910 --> 00:56:48,890

for behaving be well

1092

00:56:54,339 --> 00:56:51,920

you too man take care thank you I've

1093

00:56:58,900 --> 00:56:54,349

heard lots of really really good things

1094

00:57:01,690 --> 00:56:58,910

about that cosmic disclosure I don't

1095

00:57:04,930 --> 00:57:01,700

know if it's with Corey is it with David

1096

00:57:09,760 --> 00:57:04,940

I don't know I can't remember who Emery

1097

00:57:12,240 --> 00:57:09,770

was talking to oh man well anyway but

1098

00:57:14,819 --> 00:57:12,250

I've heard that Emery

1099

00:57:18,240 --> 00:57:14,829

really tore it up I haven't seen it I

1100

00:57:19,260 --> 00:57:18,250

need to spend some time on Gaia over the

1101

00:57:21,750 --> 00:57:19,270

weekend all right

1102

00:57:23,309 --> 00:57:21,760

this is fade to black I am your hosting

1103

00:57:27,450 --> 00:57:23,319

matured since open lines all night long

1104

00:57:28,950 --> 00:57:27,460

I'm going to bust a move and get get

1105

00:57:29,790 --> 00:57:28,960

this commercial break in here and I'll

1106

00:57:32,040 --> 00:57:29,800

be right back

1107

00:57:33,660 --> 00:57:32,050

it's open lines all night long three two

1108

00:57:36,660 --> 00:57:33,670

three eighty five five zero four five

1109

00:57:39,870 --> 00:57:36,670

three two three two seven five nine six

1110

00:57:42,059 --> 00:57:39,880

nine five if you are on hold and you got

1111

00:57:43,319 --> 00:57:42,069

through stay right there I'll get to

1112

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:43,329

everybody right after this short break

1113

00:57:58,420 --> 00:57:44,640

stay with us

1114

00:58:06,359 --> 00:57:58,430

[Music]

1115

00:58:10,329 --> 00:58:08,230

this is fade to black

1116

00:58:14,049 --> 00:58:10,339

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1117

00:58:15,839 --> 00:58:14,059

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1118

00:58:19,150 --> 00:58:15,849

alliance

1119

00:58:22,480 --> 00:58:19,160

this is kera digital broadcasting

1120

00:58:26,950 --> 00:58:22,490

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1121

00:58:29,140 --> 00:58:26,960

Arkansas hello fader Knotts this is

1122

00:58:31,930 --> 00:58:29,150

Jimmy Church and I'm introducing new

1123

00:58:35,440 --> 00:58:31,940

Pharma a company whose products are

1124

00:58:39,520 --> 00:58:35,450

based on science human function based on

1125

00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:39,530

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

1126
00:58:44,349 --> 00:58:42,319
pharma firmly believes in this science

1127
00:58:46,930 --> 00:58:44,359
and their research indicates that

1128
00:58:49,030 --> 00:58:46,940
support of the ECS provides the

1129
00:58:52,349 --> 00:58:49,040
beneficial effects for a healthy

1130
00:58:55,780 --> 00:58:52,359
lifestyle new Pharma science includes

1131
00:58:58,390 --> 00:58:55,790
relief capsules for pain relief sleep

1132
00:59:01,450 --> 00:58:58,400
capsules which are natural support for

1133
00:59:04,660 --> 00:59:01,460
occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

1134
00:59:07,720 --> 00:59:04,670
support for your ECS and fit capsules

1135
00:59:09,370 --> 00:59:07,730
support your active lifestyle just click

1136
00:59:11,829 --> 00:59:09,380
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1137
00:59:14,859 --> 00:59:11,839
and use the promo code f2b

1138
00:59:17,920 --> 00:59:14,869

for a 33 percent discount on all of

1139

00:59:20,230 --> 00:59:17,930

their products or visit new Pharma comm

1140

00:59:33,180 --> 00:59:20,240

for all of the knowledge on the science

1141

00:59:37,660 --> 00:59:35,800

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1142

00:59:40,660 --> 00:59:37,670

planet and you're listening to my good

1143

00:59:43,240 --> 00:59:40,670

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1144

00:59:47,800 --> 00:59:43,250

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1145

00:59:49,960 --> 00:59:47,810

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1146

01:00:13,630 --> 00:59:49,970

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1147

01:00:17,020 --> 01:00:13,640

radio calm ancient life oil life

1148

01:00:19,660 --> 01:00:17,030

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1149

01:00:21,970 --> 01:00:19,670

ancient life oil from the source this

1150

01:00:24,970 --> 01:00:21,980

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1151

01:00:27,280 --> 01:00:24,980

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1152

01:00:29,770 --> 01:00:27,290

healthy you're happy the truth about

1153

01:00:32,980 --> 01:00:29,780

this wonderful plan is that it wants to

1154

01:00:36,160 --> 01:00:32,990

give back to mankind life longevity and

1155

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:36,170

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1156

01:00:41,320 --> 01:00:38,960

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1157

01:00:44,080 --> 01:00:41,330

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1158

01:00:47,440 --> 01:00:44,090

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1159

01:00:51,280 --> 01:00:47,450

calm today that's ancient life oil

1160

01:00:55,440 --> 01:00:51,290

dot-com the best purest organic and

1161

01:00:57,340 --> 01:00:55,450

non-gmo CBD in the world gobekli tepe

1162

01:00:58,690 --> 01:00:57,350

the statements made regarding these

1163

01:00:59,800 --> 01:00:58,700

products have not been evaluated by the

1164

01:01:01,030 --> 01:00:59,810

Food and Drug Administration these

1165

01:01:02,950 --> 01:01:01,040

products are not intended to diagnose

1166

01:01:03,940 --> 01:01:02,960

treat cure or prevent any disease please

1167

01:01:05,680 --> 01:01:03,950

consult your health care professional

1168

01:01:07,480 --> 01:01:05,690

about potential interactions or other

1169

01:01:09,280 --> 01:01:07,490

possible complications before using any

1170

01:01:10,990 --> 01:01:09,290

product this is my - Hanks of the

1171

01:01:13,480 --> 01:01:11,000

graylien report and you're listening to

1172

01:01:15,310 --> 01:01:13,490

jimmy church on fade to black across the

1173

01:01:17,980 --> 01:01:15,320

globe on the GameChanger radio network

1174

01:01:18,980 --> 01:01:17,990

and the one and only kgr a radio the

1175

01:01:34,370 --> 01:01:18,990

planet

1176

01:01:43,720 --> 01:01:41,430

[Music]

1177

01:01:46,240 --> 01:01:43,730

welcome back fade to black I'm Remy

1178

01:01:50,559 --> 01:01:46,250

Church Thursday night date or night open

1179

01:01:52,859 --> 01:01:50,569

lines all night long three two three

1180

01:01:57,010 --> 01:01:52,869

eight two five five zero four five or

1181

01:01:59,680 --> 01:01:57,020

three two three two seven five nine six

1182

01:02:02,230 --> 01:01:59,690

nine five and with that let's go

1183

01:02:05,620 --> 01:02:02,240

straight back to the phones let's go to

1184

01:02:07,150 --> 01:02:05,630

area code five one four you are up next

1185

01:02:08,049 --> 01:02:07,160

on coast to coast who's calling all

1186

01:02:12,160 --> 01:02:08,059

right coast to coast

1187

01:02:14,589 --> 01:02:12,170

fade to black yeah I give me this

1188

01:02:18,400 --> 01:02:14,599

Express how much we all owe hi how are

1189

01:02:20,920 --> 01:02:18,410

you I'm fine I'm fine

1190

01:02:22,980 --> 01:02:20,930

it's regarding Gerald gerald Donald that

1191

01:02:26,440 --> 01:02:22,990

you had on the show a few days ago yes

1192

01:02:30,339 --> 01:02:26,450

yeah you know when he did it is that the

1193

01:02:33,160 --> 01:02:30,349

channeling that he got you know that he

1194

01:02:35,470 --> 01:02:33,170

read it yes during the show yes yeah the

1195

01:02:37,990 --> 01:02:35,480

guy who called earlier was talking about

1196

01:02:40,480 --> 01:02:38,000

it you know they did the general said

1197

01:02:44,109 --> 01:02:40,490

that it was from God or from somebody he

1198

01:02:46,839 --> 01:02:44,119

said it was from the one the one I

1199

01:02:48,849 --> 01:02:46,849

believe so that was weird because you

1200

01:02:50,559 --> 01:02:48,859

know when I was listening to him I came

1201

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:50,569

up to the same conclusion that you did

1202

01:02:56,049 --> 01:02:53,839

what say and that there was some anger

1203

01:02:58,660 --> 01:02:56,059

and it was a bit religious yeah yeah

1204

01:03:01,299 --> 01:02:58,670

yeah I I couldn't stop myself I'm going

1205

01:03:03,549 --> 01:03:01,309

right away there and when you said it I

1206

01:03:06,339 --> 01:03:03,559

said well geez Jimmy saw it too there

1207

01:03:09,460 --> 01:03:06,349

was some a little bit of impatient or

1208

01:03:11,260 --> 01:03:09,470

anger or that again the human race is

1209

01:03:13,329 --> 01:03:11,270

doing something wrong like again they

1210

01:03:15,370 --> 01:03:13,339

told the human race fault a bit of the

1211

01:03:16,990 --> 01:03:15,380

blame you guys are not doing it your way

1212

01:03:19,720 --> 01:03:17,000

I know it's something like that and I

1213

01:03:22,569 --> 01:03:19,730

just you know I just heard this so much

1214

01:03:25,630 --> 01:03:22,579

over my years that as soon as I hear it

1215

01:03:28,960 --> 01:03:25,640

a little bit I just get I don't like it

1216

01:03:30,400 --> 01:03:28,970

I'm sorry but I think he's from maybe

1217

01:03:32,260 --> 01:03:30,410

was from another group that he's lost

1218

01:03:34,420 --> 01:03:32,270

challeng because we know how channeling

1219

01:03:36,520 --> 01:03:34,430

goes and one of them are fraud some of

1220

01:03:38,859 --> 01:03:36,530

them are better right we have to use

1221

01:03:41,470 --> 01:03:38,869

discernment and practice I got hooked

1222

01:03:43,870 --> 01:03:41,480

many times on false channeling I've gone

1223

01:03:47,079 --> 01:03:43,880

better but still today I can make a

1224

01:03:49,599 --> 01:03:47,089

mistake but as soon as this guy maybe

1225

01:03:52,330 --> 01:03:49,609

was his tone of voice his accent I don't

1226

01:03:54,640 --> 01:03:52,340

know but Jimmy I didn't like it at all

1227

01:03:56,740 --> 01:03:54,650

and there was some anger about it and

1228

01:03:59,530 --> 01:03:56,750

I'm reading a book called new revelation

1229

01:04:02,170 --> 01:03:59,540

from Neale Donald Walsch and on page 34

1230

01:04:03,010 --> 01:04:02,180

it says right here that God's anger does

1231

01:04:09,940 --> 01:04:03,020

not exist

1232

01:04:15,610 --> 01:04:09,950

oh yeah and so this is now this is this

1233

01:04:18,250 --> 01:04:15,620

is this is I want to say this I know

1234

01:04:22,240 --> 01:04:18,260

Gerald okay and I've hung out with them

1235

01:04:26,550 --> 01:04:22,250

and and I find him to be a very engaging

1236

01:04:30,430 --> 01:04:26,560

kind nice and extremely intelligent

1237

01:04:32,860 --> 01:04:30,440

person very very very smart it's

1238

01:04:34,750 --> 01:04:32,870

intimidating yeah right yeah the show

1239

01:04:36,880 --> 01:04:34,760

was so good everything was so good I

1240

01:04:42,210 --> 01:04:36,890

just loved the guy yeah and he's great

1241

01:04:46,210 --> 01:04:42,220

and so I have to picture who I know

1242

01:04:48,970 --> 01:04:46,220

right wait you know Gerald and and for

1243

01:04:52,170 --> 01:04:48,980

him and also he speaks you know he's got

1244

01:04:54,670 --> 01:04:52,180

that accent and and he's got a

1245

01:04:57,730 --> 01:04:54,680

vocabulary that he speaks with right and

1246

01:05:02,350 --> 01:04:57,740

that vocabulary was not used in that

1247

01:05:04,060 --> 01:05:02,360

message that he read it was it was like

1248

01:05:06,790 --> 01:05:04,070

it was from a different person that was

1249

01:05:10,750 --> 01:05:06,800

pretty interesting and as I was

1250

01:05:12,610 --> 01:05:10,760

listening to it it seemed I you know I

1251

01:05:16,690 --> 01:05:12,620

started taking notes because I went whoa

1252

01:05:19,570 --> 01:05:16,700

wait a minute whoa whoa whoa and I heard

1253

01:05:21,970 --> 01:05:19,580

things you know and have just felt like

1254

01:05:25,240 --> 01:05:21,980

it was really strong and it also had to

1255

01:05:31,180 --> 01:05:25,250

me religious overtones he insisted that

1256

01:05:32,830 --> 01:05:31,190

it had none of that and that that there

1257

01:05:33,280 --> 01:05:32,840

was no anger and I said well wait a

1258

01:05:36,430 --> 01:05:33,290

minute

1259

01:05:38,620 --> 01:05:36,440

you used the word rumble or the one did

1260

01:05:41,310 --> 01:05:38,630

oh yeah I remember that

1261

01:05:44,440 --> 01:05:41,320

I saw that was so fun again is the

1262

01:05:47,380 --> 01:05:44,450

source that is so angry at human again

1263

01:05:49,660 --> 01:05:47,390

to make us feel guilty and just like

1264

01:05:52,960 --> 01:05:49,670

just a few months ago I saw the Pope on

1265

01:05:55,120 --> 01:05:52,970

TV when saying a speech in front of

1266

01:05:57,310 --> 01:05:55,130

hundreds of people and I just grabbed

1267

01:05:59,950 --> 01:05:57,320

that moment when he said well we are all

1268

01:06:02,050 --> 01:05:59,960

sinner and tons of people in the other

1269

01:06:04,060 --> 01:06:02,060

one just not their head like they agree

1270

01:06:05,690 --> 01:06:04,070

and that you know it's one of the

1271

01:06:07,550 --> 01:06:05,700

crappiest thing the

1272

01:06:11,090 --> 01:06:07,560

one of the biggest slides of religion

1273

01:06:15,280 --> 01:06:11,100

that that were sinners you know what I

1274

01:06:17,900 --> 01:06:15,290

did the other day something made me

1275

01:06:21,880 --> 01:06:17,910

think this thought and sometimes my

1276

01:06:26,360 --> 01:06:21,890

brain just goes way twisted right but I

1277

01:06:28,850 --> 01:06:26,370

stopped and I thought to myself who is

1278

01:06:31,250 --> 01:06:28,860

the current Pope what's his name don't

1279

01:06:32,510 --> 01:06:31,260

say it I don't want to know and I was

1280

01:06:35,360 --> 01:06:32,520

sitting there thinking about hi and I

1281

01:06:46,250 --> 01:06:35,370

thought I don't know now who was the one

1282

01:06:49,910 --> 01:06:46,260

before him I was thinking man this is

1283

01:06:54,710 --> 01:06:49,920

what was crazy I the last Pope that I

1284

01:06:57,560 --> 01:06:54,720

remember is John Paul the second and so

1285

01:07:00,680 --> 01:06:57,570

how long ago was he Pope when did he die

1286

01:07:04,460 --> 01:07:00,690

oh that was a long time ago I don't

1287

01:07:06,730 --> 01:07:04,470

remember see see see that's my point

1288

01:07:11,090 --> 01:07:06,740

you know and I just thought to myself

1289

01:07:16,070 --> 01:07:11,100

that's crazy and then I was like okay

1290

01:07:17,720 --> 01:07:16,080

it's Pope Benedict or Benedictine is it

1291

01:07:19,790 --> 01:07:17,730

I was yeah but he got thrown out

1292

01:07:21,920 --> 01:07:19,800

something happened I think okay well

1293

01:07:25,880 --> 01:07:21,930

this guy came in what's the current

1294

01:07:28,880 --> 01:07:25,890

Pope's name is something like that is

1295

01:07:31,430 --> 01:07:28,890

that is is that Pope Francis I don't

1296

01:07:37,610 --> 01:07:31,440

know cuz I don't care anymore you know I

1297

01:07:40,070 --> 01:07:37,620

know I take care when with the news but

1298

01:07:42,170 --> 01:07:40,080

I couldn't believe it I could not

1299

01:07:45,710 --> 01:07:42,180

believe that I didn't know what was

1300

01:07:49,460 --> 01:07:45,720

going on and because I it's not that I

1301

01:07:53,180 --> 01:07:49,470

don't care I do care I am concerned but

1302

01:07:55,400 --> 01:07:53,190

I don't follow it I don't go and chase

1303

01:07:58,820 --> 01:07:55,410

it yeah I don't study it I don't really

1304

01:08:01,010 --> 01:07:58,830

so you're saying that Benedict to

1305

01:08:03,320 --> 01:08:01,020

whatever his name was that he's no

1306

01:08:06,920 --> 01:08:03,330

longer Pope and that there is another

1307

01:08:09,170 --> 01:08:06,930

Pope in you know man I'm not even gonna

1308

01:08:11,300 --> 01:08:09,180

look it up but I don't know I don't know

1309

01:08:13,640 --> 01:08:11,310

I don't know I just looked I just look

1310

01:08:15,320 --> 01:08:13,650

at the big news on TV or one I don't

1311

01:08:17,150 --> 01:08:15,330

have an SUV just on the Internet I look

1312

01:08:19,190 --> 01:08:17,160

at the big news what's going on but for

1313

01:08:19,579 --> 01:08:19,200

me they're all frauds because I'm waking

1314

01:08:21,769 --> 01:08:19,589

up you

1315

01:08:23,720 --> 01:08:21,779

like you you know we all know all the

1316

01:08:25,249 --> 01:08:23,730

phases are not here the faders not that

1317

01:08:27,169 --> 01:08:25,259

are listening to us we all know the

1318

01:08:30,530 --> 01:08:27,179

religion is crap and it was all made up

1319

01:08:32,180 --> 01:08:30,540

so we're not really into that which was

1320

01:08:33,709 --> 01:08:32,190

funny was a couple of shows ago you know

1321

01:08:36,620 --> 01:08:33,719

you remember you had this guy Jesus

1322

01:08:38,570 --> 01:08:36,630

Christ oh yeah he's the best man oh that

1323

01:08:42,050 --> 01:08:38,580

was that was funny man that was funny

1324

01:08:44,539 --> 01:08:42,060

anyway I should get I should get Jesus

1325

01:08:47,930 --> 01:08:44,549

back on the show hey Susan's cool and

1326

01:08:53,720 --> 01:08:47,940

see the Denver cut comedy night yeah no

1327

01:08:55,459 --> 01:08:53,730

man he is Jesus oh yeah oh yeah he's a

1328

01:08:58,910 --> 01:08:55,469

personal friend of mine that's he Sue's

1329

01:09:06,620 --> 01:08:58,920

and the thing is not being serious now

1330

01:09:11,660 --> 01:09:06,630

for a second hey soos knows what he's

1331

01:09:15,140 --> 01:09:11,670

talking about and does not step outside

1332

01:09:18,649 --> 01:09:15,150

the boundaries of who Jesus Christ is

1333

01:09:20,720 --> 01:09:18,659

and so what is what you believe that

1334

01:09:24,140 --> 01:09:20,730

he's the real incarnation of Jesus

1335

01:09:26,780 --> 01:09:24,150

Christ on a body today and that's him

1336

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:26,790

well see this is because you know Dini

1337

01:09:30,859 --> 01:09:28,560

how many people think you know Russell

1338

01:09:34,669 --> 01:09:30,869

Brand you think the jokes and it's show

1339

01:09:37,609 --> 01:09:34,679

that there's a psychiatry ward in

1340

01:09:39,890 --> 01:09:37,619

Jerusalem and they put people with

1341

01:09:41,570 --> 01:09:39,900

Messiah Complex in there right they have

1342

01:09:44,269 --> 01:09:41,580

like I don't know how many of them we

1343

01:09:47,209 --> 01:09:44,279

got some every month that comes in and

1344

01:09:49,370 --> 01:09:47,219

have that thing there Jesus Christ

1345

01:09:50,479 --> 01:09:49,380

incarnated on earth so right I mean

1346

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:50,489

there's so many of them you look at

1347

01:09:54,350 --> 01:09:52,319

YouTube and you just do that I found

1348

01:09:57,320 --> 01:09:54,360

like a 20 the other day who claimed to

1349

01:09:59,600 --> 01:09:57,330

be Jesus Christ reincarnated on earth

1350

01:10:01,879 --> 01:09:59,610

and welcome Emma had their name Jesus to

1351

01:10:04,879 --> 01:10:01,889

give him from birth so he just popped up

1352

01:10:06,620 --> 01:10:04,889

to their head so I mean when you say

1353

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:06,630

that you're gonna bring this guy on your

1354

01:10:11,810 --> 01:10:09,840

show that claims to be Jesus Christ and

1355

01:10:14,180 --> 01:10:11,820

all that I mean what this is what you

1356

01:10:16,820 --> 01:10:14,190

should do right after I rather talk

1357

01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:16,830

about like other stuff that's going on

1358

01:10:22,459 --> 01:10:18,960

then having a child when one of those

1359

01:10:23,790 --> 01:10:22,469

guys think that you know he is that okay

1360

01:10:28,860 --> 01:10:23,800

I mean you're a great guy

1361

01:10:32,220 --> 01:10:28,870

Jimmy I love you you know but your your

1362

01:10:34,670 --> 01:10:32,230

judgment call on that one was a bit hold

1363

01:10:38,850 --> 01:10:34,680

on

1364

01:10:43,230 --> 01:10:38,860

take a deep breath all you have to do is

1365

01:10:49,290 --> 01:10:43,240

go into google and type in the jesus

1366

01:10:51,510 --> 01:10:49,300

christ show Jesus I did I did I did back

1367

01:10:54,690 --> 01:10:51,520

then I did okay

1368

01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:54,700

and there there he is the Jesus Christ

1369

01:10:58,500 --> 01:10:56,800

shows syndicated radio program that airs

1370

01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:58,510

every Sunday 6:00 and 9:00 p.m. Pacific

1371

01:11:04,530 --> 01:11:00,480

time is carried by premier networks a

1372

01:11:07,350 --> 01:11:04,540

subsidiary of I heart media the studio

1373

01:11:08,730 --> 01:11:07,360

for Jesus Christ is across the hall from

1374

01:11:12,240 --> 01:11:08,740

coast to coast

1375

01:11:15,630 --> 01:11:12,250

okay so I hang out with hey soos man I

1376

01:11:18,900 --> 01:11:15,640

hang out with and he is is unbelievably

1377

01:11:21,630 --> 01:11:18,910

cool and if you'd want to go do the

1378

01:11:24,660 --> 01:11:21,640

digging and try to figure out who and

1379

01:11:31,080 --> 01:11:24,670

what you can go and do that but the

1380

01:11:34,530 --> 01:11:31,090

point is who he is and and what he does

1381

01:11:37,230 --> 01:11:34,540

and how he does it is amazing and I hold

1382

01:11:40,920 --> 01:11:37,240

him up in the highest regards okay so

1383

01:11:42,810 --> 01:11:40,930

it's it's a it's a it's a well done it's

1384

01:11:45,810 --> 01:11:42,820

a well done shown he's a very cool dude

1385

01:11:47,550 --> 01:11:45,820

so I maybe so yeah okay sure I agree the

1386

01:11:49,200 --> 01:11:47,560

guy could probably got Stalin and all

1387

01:11:51,840 --> 01:11:49,210

but do you believe that he's the real

1388

01:11:57,240 --> 01:11:51,850

Jesus Christ incarnated I know I think

1389

01:11:59,340 --> 01:11:57,250

that I think that I fear no well no of

1390

01:12:04,350 --> 01:11:59,350

course I don't think that you of course

1391

01:12:06,170 --> 01:12:04,360

I hope okay it's the white here doing

1392

01:12:13,920 --> 01:12:06,180

that then why is he doing that - why

1393

01:12:15,900 --> 01:12:13,930

because he feels I mean no no no no no

1394

01:12:19,950 --> 01:12:15,910

no no no see you're taking your

1395

01:12:23,310 --> 01:12:19,960

understanding it the long way so and you

1396

01:12:25,500 --> 01:12:23,320

can you can resonate any way you want

1397

01:12:27,720 --> 01:12:25,510

with it but so I don't want to say

1398

01:12:29,070 --> 01:12:27,730

you're taking it the wrong way what he

1399

01:12:32,840 --> 01:12:29,080

does first off

1400

01:12:37,169 --> 01:12:32,850

Jesus is in all of us Jesus is in him

1401

01:12:39,449 --> 01:12:37,179

okay so there there's well yeah

1402

01:12:42,120 --> 01:12:39,459

hold on anything about Jesus I never

1403

01:12:44,279 --> 01:12:42,130

agreed on be above the Bible I heard

1404

01:12:46,410 --> 01:12:44,289

that a story was fraud I say with the

1405

01:12:48,629 --> 01:12:46,420

one I say with the source right with God

1406

01:12:52,439 --> 01:12:48,639

the universe all this Jesus stuff for me

1407

01:12:55,140 --> 01:12:52,449

is like a backtrack to to the real thing

1408

01:12:58,020 --> 01:12:55,150

it's a sidetrack it's not important for

1409

01:12:59,399 --> 01:12:58,030

me that's how I see Jesus and I got no

1410

01:13:01,080 --> 01:12:59,409

interest in it the story is probably

1411

01:13:03,689 --> 01:13:01,090

wrong Sam Kinison

1412

01:13:06,569 --> 01:13:03,699

made a show about Jesus it was so funny

1413

01:13:08,850 --> 01:13:06,579

back in the 80s that he was a reverend

1414

01:13:10,709 --> 01:13:08,860

himself and he said it on stage they

1415

01:13:12,719 --> 01:13:10,719

screwed up with the book everybody knows

1416

01:13:14,100 --> 01:13:12,729

they screwed up with the book so if they

1417

01:13:15,929 --> 01:13:14,110

screwed up with the book why do we have

1418

01:13:17,819 --> 01:13:15,939

to come back to this guy he's he's

1419

01:13:20,100 --> 01:13:17,829

probably a real smart guy that live in

1420

01:13:22,500 --> 01:13:20,110

this time he had a great impact he marry

1421

01:13:25,080 --> 01:13:22,510

married let Madeline and that's it is

1422

01:13:27,660 --> 01:13:25,090

another great guy there's too much

1423

01:13:30,120 --> 01:13:27,670

emphasis put on this guy we should come

1424

01:13:31,410 --> 01:13:30,130

back to the source and us and this Jesus

1425

01:13:34,169 --> 01:13:31,420

thing is just a sidetrack

1426

01:13:36,629 --> 01:13:34,179

so that's why I'm sorry I if I don't I

1427

01:13:39,449 --> 01:13:36,639

don't want to be angry is just me I'm an

1428

01:13:41,669 --> 01:13:39,459

intense guy I'm like that and this this

1429

01:13:44,219 --> 01:13:41,679

these Jesus stories just get me angry

1430

01:13:46,199 --> 01:13:44,229

and I was surprised that you brought it

1431

01:13:48,120 --> 01:13:46,209

on the show maybe it was just too

1432

01:13:52,319 --> 01:13:48,130

because I know you have a very open mind

1433

01:13:55,259 --> 01:13:52,329

so it's alright but hey you know I have

1434

01:13:56,939 --> 01:13:55,269

is it's so easy for no easy for somebody

1435

01:13:59,040 --> 01:13:56,949

to come in with great words and great

1436

01:14:01,020 --> 01:13:59,050

phrases that they pick up anywhere or

1437

01:14:03,060 --> 01:14:01,030

somewhere else and just claim to be

1438

01:14:06,029 --> 01:14:03,070

anyone you want it and have followers

1439

01:14:08,219 --> 01:14:06,039

you just need to be charismatic and talk

1440

01:14:11,790 --> 01:14:08,229

with a great language and you can have a

1441

01:14:12,649 --> 01:14:11,800

great followers so okay all right what

1442

01:14:16,500 --> 01:14:12,659

was your name again

1443

01:14:20,520 --> 01:14:16,510

it's bread okay Fred check this out and

1444

01:14:23,279 --> 01:14:20,530

and I know this is a fact if you had the

1445

01:14:26,209 --> 01:14:23,289

opportunity to sit down with hey-zeus

1446

01:14:29,040 --> 01:14:26,219

and have a conversation you would do it

1447

01:14:30,660 --> 01:14:29,050

trust me and that's all I did

1448

01:14:33,060 --> 01:14:30,670

that's all I did yes I would do it yeah

1449

01:14:34,739 --> 01:14:33,070

yeah okay so I want to it's like the

1450

01:14:36,390 --> 01:14:34,749

flatter'd guides you know I the first

1451

01:14:38,759 --> 01:14:36,400

time I heard about flutters what would

1452

01:14:40,350 --> 01:14:38,769

you and as soon as the so stopped here

1453

01:14:42,449 --> 01:14:40,360

at one o'clock in the morning well I got

1454

01:14:45,149 --> 01:14:42,459

on YouTube and I watch flatter people

1455

01:14:47,370 --> 01:14:45,159

YouTube videos for hours until the Sun

1456

01:14:49,469 --> 01:14:47,380

was coming up and it was not to judge

1457

01:14:50,640 --> 01:14:49,479

them go over there didn't know it was to

1458

01:14:53,490 --> 01:14:50,650

understand how the

1459

01:14:54,810 --> 01:14:53,500

they what do they think how did they

1460

01:14:56,939 --> 01:14:54,820

come up with the fact that they think

1461

01:14:59,220 --> 01:14:56,949

that the earth is flat so I wanted to

1462

01:15:00,899 --> 01:14:59,230

put myself into their skin and I saw

1463

01:15:02,939 --> 01:15:00,909

couple of videos and it's understandable

1464

01:15:04,800 --> 01:15:02,949

one of the some of these guys you know

1465

01:15:07,200 --> 01:15:04,810

are so pissed off at NASA with all the

1466

01:15:08,820 --> 01:15:07,210

lies that they told us that they just

1467

01:15:11,870 --> 01:15:08,830

turn it the whole thing around so I

1468

01:15:14,399 --> 01:15:11,880

understand about a bit about flattered

1469

01:15:16,380 --> 01:15:14,409

but you know I think our discernment

1470

01:15:19,800 --> 01:15:16,390

especially for people like either

1471

01:15:22,649 --> 01:15:19,810

watches show our discernment is very you

1472

01:15:26,010 --> 01:15:22,659

know a cue so I think we can tell if

1473

01:15:30,000 --> 01:15:26,020

something is crap or not and this guy

1474

01:15:33,390 --> 01:15:30,010

was I'm sure he's a nice guy but all

1475

01:15:35,700 --> 01:15:33,400

right sure there you go Fred hey thanks

1476

01:15:39,090 --> 01:15:35,710

for calling a friend yes one more thing

1477

01:15:41,310 --> 01:15:39,100

Kerry Cassidy there's something goin out

1478

01:15:43,229 --> 01:15:41,320

here you guys okay well I never saw on

1479

01:15:47,790 --> 01:15:43,239

your show she's been on the show many

1480

01:15:54,450 --> 01:15:47,800

times yes okay yeah she's been on with

1481

01:15:56,280 --> 01:15:54,460

this many times and we talk okay Taylor

1482

01:15:57,600 --> 01:15:56,290

okay the next few days I promise I'll

1483

01:15:59,790 --> 01:15:57,610

check it out because I'm not on Facebook

1484

01:16:02,070 --> 01:15:59,800

I'm not on Twitter I'm not on nothing I

1485

01:16:04,140 --> 01:16:02,080

just don't like these things I might

1486

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:04,150

type too much technology but I'll take a

1487

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:06,400

look on stellar seems to be pretty good

1488

01:16:11,810 --> 01:16:08,880

thank you so much Fred behaving be well

1489

01:16:14,700 --> 01:16:11,820

all right I wasn't too hard there Jimmy

1490

01:16:18,120 --> 01:16:14,710

it's called open lines conversation

1491

01:16:21,959 --> 01:16:18,130

we're just sitting there that's all Fred

1492

01:16:22,740 --> 01:16:21,969

behavior okay bread thank you okay thank

1493

01:16:26,010 --> 01:16:22,750

you

1494

01:16:27,209 --> 01:16:26,020

have a good night and yeah that Jesus

1495

01:16:29,669 --> 01:16:27,219

Christ show was one of the best shows

1496

01:16:30,240 --> 01:16:29,679

that was one of the great shows on fade

1497

01:16:38,030 --> 01:16:30,250

to black

1498

01:16:41,070 --> 01:16:38,040

now who's calling I'm Erin hi Marilyn

1499

01:16:43,770 --> 01:16:41,080

how are you I am doing great now that

1500

01:16:53,850 --> 01:16:43,780

I'm talking to you I was so okay a

1501
01:16:57,419 --> 01:16:53,860
minute ago but now I'm fantastic to call

1502
01:16:59,700 --> 01:16:57,429
because um I went to my first UFO

1503
01:17:02,970 --> 01:16:59,710
conference and I know you have another

1504
01:17:03,959 --> 01:17:02,980
caller calling on last week is a little

1505
01:17:09,450 --> 01:17:03,969
bit

1506
01:17:13,260 --> 01:17:09,460
but okay Marilyn Marilyn Marilyn are you

1507
01:17:15,510 --> 01:17:13,270
on speakerphone take male speaker no

1508
01:17:19,740 --> 01:17:15,520
you're not on speaker okay it's just a

1509
01:17:21,750 --> 01:17:19,750
little echoey okay okay go ahead

1510
01:17:31,020 --> 01:17:21,760
you went to your first you went to your

1511
01:17:36,540 --> 01:17:31,030
first UFO conference which one really

1512
01:17:40,110 --> 01:17:36,550
good about the Richard Dolan and Mark

1513
01:17:43,979 --> 01:17:40,120

Dantonio Linda Bowman

1514

01:17:47,490 --> 01:17:43,989

Wow that's a full weekend did you see

1515

01:17:47,500 --> 01:17:52,220

[Music]

1516

01:17:56,520 --> 01:17:54,689

okay all right I don't know how you can

1517

01:17:59,400 --> 01:17:56,530

miss race hob so you'd hear his voice

1518

01:18:01,200 --> 01:17:59,410

from down the hall but so Stanton

1519

01:18:03,300 --> 01:18:01,210

Friedman that's cool Linda Moulton Howe

1520

01:18:07,439 --> 01:18:03,310

cool right

1521

01:18:11,100 --> 01:18:07,449

that sounds Mark Dantonio that's uh

1522

01:18:15,300 --> 01:18:11,110

pretty exciting yeah it's really

1523

01:18:19,080 --> 01:18:15,310

exciting and I learned quite a bit from

1524

01:18:23,040 --> 01:18:19,090

that took some note you know really nice

1525

01:18:24,930 --> 01:18:23,050

experience and kind of I guess I don't

1526

01:18:32,760 --> 01:18:24,940

know if I would say that's like a little

1527

01:18:36,209 --> 01:18:32,770

um what you say like I don't know like a

1528

01:18:38,100 --> 01:18:36,219

little aspect of what contracting the

1529

01:18:40,530 --> 01:18:38,110

duggar would be what like ten times

1530

01:18:44,060 --> 01:18:40,540

bigger I guess yeah I don't know I I

1531

01:18:47,880 --> 01:18:44,070

have no idea I heard you know the Ozark

1532

01:18:51,330 --> 01:18:47,890

UFO conferences is pretty large

1533

01:19:01,320 --> 01:18:51,340

it's it's a lot of fun how many people

1534

01:19:03,300 --> 01:19:01,330

attended don't know right there yeah

1535

01:19:07,740 --> 01:19:03,310

yeah that's what I hear it's just a

1536

01:19:10,530 --> 01:19:07,750

fantastically run conference but what I

1537

01:19:12,419 --> 01:19:10,540

wanted to ask you was who's your

1538

01:19:15,709 --> 01:19:12,429

favorite speaker and did you wear your

1539

01:19:21,320 --> 01:19:19,610

um I'm gonna hang up if you know if you

1540

01:19:22,540 --> 01:19:21,330

didn't wear your favorite shirt I'm

1541

01:19:27,770 --> 01:19:22,550

gonna hang up

1542

01:19:29,300 --> 01:19:27,780

well well actually did that because I

1543

01:19:33,530 --> 01:19:29,310

just ordered mine today

1544

01:19:38,450 --> 01:19:33,540

oh okay can you get a pass card next

1545

01:19:41,390 --> 01:19:38,460

time fair enough but my favorite speaker

1546

01:19:49,459 --> 01:19:41,400

was Linda she's they were all fantastic

1547

01:19:53,090 --> 01:19:49,469

oh and uh yeah she is so good in in I

1548

01:19:56,780 --> 01:19:53,100

mean she she prepares yeah you know her

1549

01:19:59,900 --> 01:19:56,790

presentations are spot-on and she puts a

1550

01:20:01,729 --> 01:19:59,910

lot of time and effort into it and it's

1551
01:20:03,770 --> 01:20:01,739
always new information

1552
01:20:05,570 --> 01:20:03,780
I've seen her speak I don't know how

1553
01:20:08,330 --> 01:20:05,580
many times now it's just it's in

1554
01:20:13,100 --> 01:20:08,340
countless it's endless but there was one

1555
01:20:16,400 --> 01:20:13,110
night with her I'm trying to think where

1556
01:20:21,200 --> 01:20:16,410
it was well anyway and I'm listening to

1557
01:20:23,689 --> 01:20:21,210
her she spoke for three hours standing

1558
01:20:27,740 --> 01:20:23,699
on her toes standing on her toes you

1559
01:20:31,490 --> 01:20:27,750
know you know up at the podium and but

1560
01:20:34,490 --> 01:20:31,500
the the presentation that she gave which

1561
01:20:37,160 --> 01:20:34,500
was about the anatomy of different ET

1562
01:20:38,689 --> 01:20:37,170
races and their faces and the Moses and

1563
01:20:40,490 --> 01:20:38,699

the mouths and the rise and the hair and

1564

01:20:42,410 --> 01:20:40,500

their neck and their body structure and

1565

01:20:45,680 --> 01:20:42,420

everything but the way that she broke it

1566

01:20:48,260 --> 01:20:45,690

down and I'm sitting there thinking I

1567

01:20:48,890 --> 01:20:48,270

have never heard anything like this

1568

01:20:50,720 --> 01:20:48,900

before

1569

01:20:54,140 --> 01:20:50,730

and I like to think that I've you know

1570

01:20:56,450 --> 01:20:54,150

I've seen or heard something and it was

1571

01:20:59,090 --> 01:20:56,460

just an amazing presentation she brought

1572

01:21:01,729 --> 01:20:59,100

the house down you know and it was three

1573

01:21:03,740 --> 01:21:01,739

straight hours without a breath you know

1574

01:21:06,790 --> 01:21:03,750

was there was just an incredible night

1575

01:21:09,560 --> 01:21:06,800

she really brings it she really does

1576

01:21:11,570 --> 01:21:09,570

yeah she was actually speaking there for

1577

01:21:13,479 --> 01:21:11,580

like pretty much two hours and I was

1578

01:21:19,040 --> 01:21:13,489

like wow wait

1579

01:21:23,420 --> 01:21:19,050

like that's quite a while so Marilyn and

1580

01:21:26,540 --> 01:21:23,430

have you gotten on to on stellar yet yes

1581

01:21:29,589 --> 01:21:26,550

I did and you accepted my friend request

1582

01:21:33,859 --> 01:21:29,599

so I was really happy about that

1583

01:21:36,049 --> 01:21:33,869

isn't that special did yes did you send

1584

01:21:39,679 --> 01:21:36,059

me did you send me a message did you

1585

01:21:46,879 --> 01:21:39,689

write to me did you did you like any of

1586

01:21:48,409 --> 01:21:46,889

my post I will figure out okay so you

1587

01:21:51,560 --> 01:21:48,419

know how Facebook's like when you go to

1588

01:21:56,239 --> 01:21:51,570

your newsfeed you see like all your

1589

01:21:58,939 --> 01:21:56,249

friends come so when I do that I mean I

1590

01:22:04,100 --> 01:21:58,949

hate I don't really need that so I have

1591

01:22:05,060 --> 01:22:04,110

to go to be my friend okay so what

1592

01:22:08,389 --> 01:22:05,070

you're talking about you're talking

1593

01:22:13,299 --> 01:22:08,399

about a newsfeed the home you know the

1594

01:22:16,339 --> 01:22:13,309

home button on Facebook and that will be

1595

01:22:20,750 --> 01:22:16,349

you know it's baby steps here okay it's

1596

01:22:22,699 --> 01:22:20,760

baby steps that's coming and so it'll be

1597

01:22:28,069 --> 01:22:22,709

over when you go to your profile page

1598

01:22:31,149 --> 01:22:28,079

and and you you're on your profile page

1599

01:22:33,739 --> 01:22:31,159

which I am doing right now and it's fast

1600

01:22:36,830 --> 01:22:33,749

things have really sped up here so I

1601
01:22:40,399 --> 01:22:36,840
near profile page to the left underneath

1602
01:22:41,629 --> 01:22:40,409
groups and your friends and all of that

1603
01:22:45,620 --> 01:22:41,639
stuff right there there was gonna be a

1604
01:22:48,560 --> 01:22:45,630
column that will be the newsfeed and all

1605
01:22:51,949 --> 01:22:48,570
of the people in your friends list all

1606
01:22:55,549 --> 01:22:51,959
of their posts will be in order links to

1607
01:22:59,959 --> 01:22:55,559
it in order going all the way down okay

1608
01:23:03,049 --> 01:22:59,969
so that's coming and it's just being

1609
01:23:04,609 --> 01:23:03,059
finished up right now but it'll be right

1610
01:23:06,830 --> 01:23:04,619
there in your profile page and you'll

1611
01:23:09,799 --> 01:23:06,840
have a newsfeed from everybody and your

1612
01:23:11,899 --> 01:23:09,809
friends list all of their post and and

1613
01:23:14,810 --> 01:23:11,909

stuff will be right there

1614

01:23:18,949 --> 01:23:14,820

you do have your notifications up in the

1615

01:23:21,439 --> 01:23:18,959

top corner and so you can see who is as

1616

01:23:23,839 --> 01:23:21,449

following you who commented on your post

1617

01:23:28,600 --> 01:23:23,849

and stuff like that all of that is right

1618

01:23:30,409 --> 01:23:28,610

there so it's it's pretty pretty

1619

01:23:33,379 --> 01:23:30,419

self-sufficient right now I think

1620

01:23:36,409 --> 01:23:33,389

everything neat that needs to be here is

1621

01:23:40,520 --> 01:23:36,419

either here now or is going to be here

1622

01:23:42,290 --> 01:23:40,530

but you can look for the newsfeed right

1623

01:23:44,510 --> 01:23:42,300

on the left hand side

1624

01:23:46,550 --> 01:23:44,520

you'll see the the space for it that's

1625

01:23:48,260 --> 01:23:46,560

what's supposed to go in there they're

1626

01:23:49,790 --> 01:23:48,270

just finishing things up with it right

1627

01:23:53,480 --> 01:23:49,800

now it's ready to go

1628

01:23:56,120 --> 01:23:53,490

but the friendslist and the messaging

1629

01:23:58,670 --> 01:23:56,130

that was on the right hand side that bug

1630

01:24:00,860 --> 01:23:58,680

is has got to get fixed here too as well

1631

01:24:03,260 --> 01:24:00,870

so they're working on that but you know

1632

01:24:06,500 --> 01:24:03,270

you got to remember as cool as it is and

1633

01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:06,510

it's cool it's really cool it's only the

1634

01:24:11,450 --> 01:24:09,840

second day of testing everybody you know

1635

01:24:14,620 --> 01:24:11,460

everybody's in love with it so much they

1636

01:24:18,490 --> 01:24:14,630

want it to be perfect right now and it's

1637

01:24:21,110 --> 01:24:18,500

it's just it's just the second day

1638

01:24:23,060 --> 01:24:21,120

that's it it's just the second day but

1639

01:24:28,280 --> 01:24:23,070

it's it's beautiful isn't it it's just

1640

01:24:30,410 --> 01:24:28,290

just so amazing yeah look forward to you

1641

01:24:34,330 --> 01:24:30,420

know and everything is you know put

1642

01:24:38,120 --> 01:24:34,340

together and complete you know but yeah

1643

01:24:41,930 --> 01:24:38,130

I'm so far getting to you know finally

1644

01:24:44,270 --> 01:24:41,940

you know have our own like social media

1645

01:24:46,880 --> 01:24:44,280

platform we're like we can all discuss

1646

01:24:50,090 --> 01:24:46,890

like everything you know what we're

1647

01:24:53,570 --> 01:24:50,100

interested in you know with out people

1648

01:24:56,380 --> 01:24:53,580

judging us and stuff so I'm on oh look

1649

01:25:01,550 --> 01:24:56,390

at this look at the fate or not Paige

1650

01:25:06,980 --> 01:25:01,560

Wow you guys look at you and you guys

1651
01:25:08,290 --> 01:25:06,990
are posting and hanging out this is

1652
01:25:10,430 --> 01:25:08,300
awesome

1653
01:25:14,510 --> 01:25:10,440
Wow there's a picture of me in the

1654
01:25:18,220 --> 01:25:14,520
bunker cam from tonight from Franky four

1655
01:25:21,320 --> 01:25:18,230
fingers you guys are the best man and

1656
01:25:25,880 --> 01:25:21,330
this is just this is humbling

1657
01:25:28,940 --> 01:25:25,890
this is humbling to see and Wow 111

1658
01:25:31,970 --> 01:25:28,950
members holy crap

1659
01:25:35,810 --> 01:25:31,980
what is this created it wasn't here

1660
01:25:39,110 --> 01:25:35,820
yesterday this is this is amazing you

1661
01:25:40,270 --> 01:25:39,120
guys are the best so this just started

1662
01:25:44,660 --> 01:25:40,280
wow this is cool

1663
01:25:47,450 --> 01:25:44,670

so do I join how do I do this oh I am

1664

01:25:53,350 --> 01:25:47,460

joined or somebody joined me so I'm just

1665

01:25:54,540 --> 01:25:53,360

gonna post right now I'm looking at this

1666

01:26:04,740 --> 01:25:54,550

during

1667

01:26:06,900 --> 01:26:04,750

the show tonight cool I am just opposed

1668

01:26:09,330 --> 01:26:06,910

to just to let everybody know I'm really

1669

01:26:11,250 --> 01:26:09,340

looking at it while this is cool all

1670

01:26:13,500 --> 01:26:11,260

right well Marilyn thank you so much

1671

01:26:15,140 --> 01:26:13,510

behaving be well we'll see you tomorrow

1672

01:26:17,070 --> 01:26:15,150

night over on coast to coast and

1673

01:26:20,040 --> 01:26:17,080

Saturday on coasts and then we'll be

1674

01:26:23,490 --> 01:26:20,050

right back here on Monday I'll let

1675

01:26:24,030 --> 01:26:23,500

everybody know on Monday here on fade to

1676

01:26:27,690 --> 01:26:24,040

black

1677

01:26:29,340 --> 01:26:27,700

chance gardener right magical Egypt he's

1678

01:26:35,220 --> 01:26:29,350

gonna be back here on Monday you know

1679

01:26:40,320 --> 01:26:35,230

why Marilyn oh I lost Maryland because

1680

01:26:42,930 --> 01:26:40,330

episode five of magical Egypt is gonna

1681

01:26:45,570 --> 01:26:42,940

release over the weekend how cool is

1682

01:26:48,350 --> 01:26:45,580

that so we'll get the sneak preview and

1683

01:26:51,390 --> 01:26:48,360

then we'll have a chance on the show on

1684

01:26:55,170 --> 01:26:51,400

Monday so there you go all right I am

1685

01:26:57,540 --> 01:26:55,180

going to take a break and let me get

1686

01:26:59,370 --> 01:26:57,550

this in and I'll be right back this is

1687

01:27:02,550 --> 01:26:59,380

fade to black I'm arrows Jimmy church's

1688

01:27:04,110 --> 01:27:02,560

Thursday night it is fate or night three

1689

01:27:05,820 --> 01:27:04,120

two three eight to five five zero four

1690

01:27:08,460 --> 01:27:05,830

five four three two three two seven five

1691

01:27:09,230 --> 01:27:08,470

nine six nine five I'll be right back

1692

01:27:19,970 --> 01:27:09,240

stay with us

1693

01:27:19,980 --> 01:27:29,750

[Music]

1694

01:27:36,989 --> 01:27:32,930

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1695

01:27:39,270 --> 01:27:36,999

you're listening to fade to black always

1696

01:27:42,120 --> 01:27:39,280

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1697

01:28:01,379 --> 01:27:42,130

talk chili church with fade to black

1698

01:28:05,100 --> 01:28:01,389

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1699

01:28:06,839 --> 01:28:05,110

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1700

01:28:09,239 --> 01:28:06,849

experienced more than our fair share

1701

01:28:12,120 --> 01:28:09,249

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1702

01:28:14,310 --> 01:28:12,130

and last month I decided to make sure my

1703

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:14,320

family does not have to worry about food

1704

01:28:20,220 --> 01:28:16,480

should we get caught in a real emergency

1705

01:28:22,109 --> 01:28:20,230

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1706

01:28:23,939 --> 01:28:22,119

storable product that tastes so good

1707

01:28:25,709 --> 01:28:23,949

that you'll want to eat it every day

1708

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:25,719

instead of just during those times of

1709

01:28:31,890 --> 01:28:28,480

duress all new manna products have a 25

1710

01:28:34,290 --> 01:28:31,900

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1711

01:28:36,419 --> 01:28:34,300

preservatives and are made in America

1712

01:28:38,489 --> 01:28:36,429

with the new manna pack in your home

1713

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:38,499

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1714

01:28:44,189 --> 01:28:41,199

that you protected your family not only

1715

01:28:46,560 --> 01:28:44,199

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1716

01:28:48,899 --> 01:28:46,570

you can too just click on the new mana

1717

01:28:50,939 --> 01:28:48,909

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1718

01:28:53,339 --> 01:28:50,949

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1719

01:28:55,339 --> 01:28:53,349

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1720

01:28:58,020 --> 01:28:55,349

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1721

01:29:00,359 --> 01:28:58,030

seriously gobekli tepe

1722

01:29:02,700 --> 01:29:00,369

do you worry a lot whether you're a

1723

01:29:04,770 --> 01:29:02,710

college student busy professional parent

1724

01:29:06,180 --> 01:29:04,780

or grandparent ongoing stress and

1725

01:29:08,549 --> 01:29:06,190

elevated levels of the stress hormone

1726

01:29:10,709 --> 01:29:08,559

cortisol can wrap your memory your

1727

01:29:12,419 --> 01:29:10,719

health and your future now you can

1728

01:29:14,459 --> 01:29:12,429

combat the effects of stress and anxiety

1729

01:29:16,560 --> 01:29:14,469

while improving your memory and recall

1730

01:29:18,779 --> 01:29:16,570

at the same time with the dietary

1731

01:29:20,310 --> 01:29:18,789

supplement calm and clever studies

1732

01:29:22,680 --> 01:29:20,320

showed that the ingredients in common

1733

01:29:24,720 --> 01:29:22,690

clever reduce cortisol by as much as 30%

1734

01:29:26,220 --> 01:29:24,730

in one to two weeks call one eight

1735

01:29:29,200 --> 01:29:26,230

hundred seventy five eight eight seven

1736

01:29:31,690 --> 01:29:29,210

four six or calm and clever calm

1737

01:29:40,420 --> 01:29:31,700

you listen to us and we listen to you

1738

01:29:42,670 --> 01:29:40,430

and so does the CIA jgr a radio.com hi

1739

01:29:44,410 --> 01:29:42,680

folks CBD is the home run hitter for

1740

01:29:45,959 --> 01:29:44,420

health right now why do you ask because

1741

01:29:48,340 --> 01:29:45,969

of what it does for the body

1742

01:29:50,560 --> 01:29:48,350

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

1743

01:29:52,420 --> 01:29:50,570

the benefit you know there's reasons do

1744

01:29:55,540 --> 01:29:52,430

your due diligence and log on to ancient

1745

01:29:57,010 --> 01:29:55,550

life oil com that's ancient life oil com

1746

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:57,020

ancient life oil uses organic

1747

01:30:01,959 --> 01:29:59,360

ingredients and is blended in coconut

1748

01:30:05,290 --> 01:30:01,969

oil for some of the best benefits legal

1749

01:30:07,570 --> 01:30:05,300

in 50 states and non-psychoactive log on

1750

01:30:12,940 --> 01:30:07,580

to ancient life oil com that's ancient

1751
01:30:15,220 --> 01:30:12,950
life oil calm you are listening to fade

1752
01:30:20,140 --> 01:30:15,230
to black with Jimmy Church on the game

1753
01:30:22,540 --> 01:30:20,150
change in network hi I'm Lisa Vance

1754
01:30:25,510 --> 01:30:22,550
you're listening to Jimmy Church this is

1755
01:30:29,340 --> 01:30:25,520
revolution the revolution will not be

1756
01:30:33,780 --> 01:30:29,350
televised the revolution is on radio

1757
01:30:33,790 --> 01:30:46,379
[Music]

1758
01:30:46,389 --> 01:30:52,720
Oh

1759
01:30:52,730 --> 01:31:14,000
[Music]

1760
01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:16,890
look at everybody on the fade to black

1761
01:31:26,870 --> 01:31:23,040
fade or not Paige hello - this is crazy

1762
01:31:30,720 --> 01:31:26,880
Bismarck North Dakota that's cool

1763
01:31:32,070 --> 01:31:30,730

Iowa Wow I mean that's humbling hi your

1764

01:31:34,070 --> 01:31:32,080

life I'm fade to black who's calling

1765

01:31:37,500 --> 01:31:34,080

Thursday night Fator nights

1766

01:31:41,670 --> 01:31:37,510

hey it's Y adelphia hey Wally in

1767

01:31:44,010 --> 01:31:41,680

Philadelphia how are you okay I'm glad I

1768

01:31:49,880 --> 01:31:44,020

didn't have to follow the jesus' crap

1769

01:31:53,520 --> 01:31:49,890

guy let me just say this really quick

1770

01:31:58,590 --> 01:31:53,530

and and Wally you called me so it's your

1771

01:32:01,710 --> 01:31:58,600

platform but for anybody out there you

1772

01:32:03,390 --> 01:32:01,720

you do your own thing it doesn't matter

1773

01:32:05,970 --> 01:32:03,400

to me it doesn't matter if you like

1774

01:32:08,100 --> 01:32:05,980

cheese burgers or hot dogs pure

1775

01:32:10,200 --> 01:32:08,110

vegetarian you like dogs cats coke

1776

01:32:13,500 --> 01:32:10,210

perhaps it's none of that matter you're

1777

01:32:15,960 --> 01:32:13,510

religious you know what's your sexual

1778

01:32:17,850 --> 01:32:15,970

evades and none of that matters to me

1779

01:32:22,410 --> 01:32:17,860

that's what's beautiful about this

1780

01:32:26,580 --> 01:32:22,420

planet what what what is alarming to me

1781

01:32:28,380 --> 01:32:26,590

sometimes and for this audience is when

1782

01:32:31,260 --> 01:32:28,390

somebody says hey you know what it's my

1783

01:32:33,479 --> 01:32:31,270

way of the highway which is exactly what

1784

01:32:36,090 --> 01:32:33,489

I was talking about in my little rant

1785

01:32:38,490 --> 01:32:36,100

that I posted today you know on on

1786

01:32:40,920 --> 01:32:38,500

stellar which is you know we gotta

1787

01:32:44,250 --> 01:32:40,930

listen to everybody you know that that's

1788

01:32:46,920 --> 01:32:44,260

that's it that's just you know open your

1789

01:32:49,410 --> 01:32:46,930

ears and listen and that show that Jesus

1790

01:32:53,960 --> 01:32:49,420

Christ show and that was an amazing show

1791

01:32:56,190 --> 01:32:53,970

and it was a lot of fun and I'm not

1792

01:32:57,600 --> 01:32:56,200

overly religious or anything but you

1793

01:32:59,040 --> 01:32:57,610

know what you get a chance to sit down

1794

01:33:01,830 --> 01:32:59,050

and talk to hey Seuss and start asking

1795

01:33:03,090 --> 01:33:01,840

questions I want to know some things cuz

1796

01:33:06,420 --> 01:33:03,100

I don't understand the Bible

1797

01:33:08,640 --> 01:33:06,430

and we have we all have our questions so

1798

01:33:12,720 --> 01:33:08,650

it was an opportunity for me to get on

1799

01:33:14,820 --> 01:33:12,730

there and and ask questions I loved it I

1800

01:33:17,790 --> 01:33:14,830

loved it I didn't go out the next day

1801
01:33:20,190 --> 01:33:17,800
and get baptized a second time right I

1802
01:33:21,870 --> 01:33:20,200
didn't I didn't see the light eats all

1803
01:33:24,140 --> 01:33:21,880
right you know it's it's not about that

1804
01:33:28,149 --> 01:33:24,150
it's just about learning and I learned

1805
01:33:31,189 --> 01:33:28,159
okay back to you wallet no no judgment I

1806
01:33:33,680 --> 01:33:31,199
try every day not to judge anybody

1807
01:33:37,939 --> 01:33:33,690
because I don't want to be judged myself

1808
01:33:41,660 --> 01:33:37,949
that's right Pat you know what you know

1809
01:33:43,520 --> 01:33:41,670
I got you know my things too you know so

1810
01:33:45,320 --> 01:33:43,530
no I was actually trying to make light

1811
01:33:47,350 --> 01:33:45,330
of it because it was pretty intense I

1812
01:33:50,419 --> 01:33:47,360
just started listening just when he was

1813
01:33:53,240 --> 01:33:50,429

you know you know you guys were talking

1814

01:33:55,959 --> 01:33:53,250

about it but I know you got a lot of

1815

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:55,969

callers but nice to talk to ya Art Bell

1816

01:34:03,020 --> 01:34:00,480

man you know I started listening in 1995

1817

01:34:06,380 --> 01:34:03,030

and every time you would add a radio

1818

01:34:09,200 --> 01:34:06,390

station you know you know affiliate you

1819

01:34:12,140 --> 01:34:09,210

know just all way along it really does

1820

01:34:15,020 --> 01:34:12,150

for the first time feel like I lost a

1821

01:34:17,209 --> 01:34:15,030

member of my family yeah I just that's

1822

01:34:20,390 --> 01:34:17,219

just exactly how I can put it I've never

1823

01:34:24,530 --> 01:34:20,400

met him in person you know I mean but

1824

01:34:26,570 --> 01:34:24,540

you know many nights many many nights I

1825

01:34:29,300 --> 01:34:26,580

listen to him fell asleep listening to

1826

01:34:31,130 --> 01:34:29,310

his voice and and and thinking about the

1827

01:34:35,630 --> 01:34:31,140

things he brought up in the subjects he

1828

01:34:38,630 --> 01:34:35,640

talked about yeah that and I and I

1829

01:34:40,340 --> 01:34:38,640

really appreciate that and I'm glad that

1830

01:34:45,320 --> 01:34:40,350

you brought it up what was your favorite

1831

01:34:46,850 --> 01:34:45,330

art Bell moment afraid you're gonna ask

1832

01:34:50,570 --> 01:34:46,860

me that could you ask somebody that the

1833

01:34:55,250 --> 01:34:50,580

other day you know what I want the guy

1834

01:34:57,560 --> 01:34:55,260

who sent art the map of the buried

1835

01:35:00,950 --> 01:34:57,570

Bigfoot in Texas oh that was a great

1836

01:35:03,680 --> 01:35:00,960

show yeah it was a great show yeah I you

1837

01:35:06,260 --> 01:35:03,690

know I mean true or false whatever it

1838

01:35:07,820 --> 01:35:06,270

was I mean there was many I mean if I

1839

01:35:09,950 --> 01:35:07,830

had to sit down and write out it doesn't

1840

01:35:11,950 --> 01:35:09,960

I probably could but that's the first

1841

01:35:15,620 --> 01:35:11,960

one that comes to mind because it was so

1842

01:35:17,030 --> 01:35:15,630

intense you know assist an intense

1843

01:35:18,680 --> 01:35:17,040

moment but I just wanted to say

1844

01:35:20,120 --> 01:35:18,690

something just something better I felt

1845

01:35:23,590 --> 01:35:20,130

because it was caught I was caught off

1846

01:35:26,180 --> 01:35:23,600

guard just complete everybody else

1847

01:35:28,040 --> 01:35:26,190

surprised thought you know just when I

1848

01:35:33,200 --> 01:35:28,050

sing like a like an uncle he thought

1849

01:35:34,399 --> 01:35:33,210

would never pass away but there's a lot

1850

01:35:37,250 --> 01:35:34,409

of things I called about and it's only

1851

01:35:38,040 --> 01:35:37,260

because it came up last week mr.

1852

01:35:40,859 --> 01:35:38,050

Rapaport bro

1853

01:35:44,669 --> 01:35:40,869

up and because this shows a little bit

1854

01:35:49,410 --> 01:35:44,679

about conspiracies right this opioid

1855

01:35:53,970 --> 01:35:49,420

crisis thing you know it's this is not

1856

01:35:56,280 --> 01:35:53,980

going to be popular what I say but it's

1857

01:35:59,310 --> 01:35:56,290

it's it's not good when somebody dies

1858

01:36:01,439 --> 01:35:59,320

from a drug overdose but you know in any

1859

01:36:05,700 --> 01:36:01,449

given year more people die of the flu

1860

01:36:09,540 --> 01:36:05,710

than on an opioid overdose now that does

1861

01:36:11,939 --> 01:36:09,550

not mean I support anything illicit

1862

01:36:13,560 --> 01:36:11,949

drugs or prescription drugs or abuse or

1863

01:36:17,549 --> 01:36:13,570

anything like that

1864

01:36:20,010 --> 01:36:17,559

it's just my two cents so you know I

1865

01:36:23,970 --> 01:36:20,020

know that maybe there'll be some

1866

01:36:26,189 --> 01:36:23,980

comments on that but yeah I think I

1867

01:36:28,649 --> 01:36:26,199

think it's a scary thing I guess you go

1868

01:36:30,810 --> 01:36:28,659

on the CDC website I think it averages

1869

01:36:34,649 --> 01:36:30,820

out to be about 14,000 people die a year

1870

01:36:35,970 --> 01:36:34,659

since 1999 I don't have the stats in

1871

01:36:38,399 --> 01:36:35,980

front of me I did a little bit of a

1872

01:36:40,740 --> 01:36:38,409

research George Knapp interviewed a dr.

1873

01:36:43,020 --> 01:36:40,750

Steven Ziegler I don't know if you ever

1874

01:36:50,910 --> 01:36:43,030

had a chance to catch that you may want

1875

01:36:53,069 --> 01:36:50,920

to listen to to that dr. PhD but you

1876

01:36:54,959 --> 01:36:53,079

know I just wanted to throw that out

1877

01:36:56,850 --> 01:36:54,969

there because you know the they keep

1878

01:36:59,760 --> 01:36:56,860

throwing this opioid crisis and it's

1879

01:37:01,890 --> 01:36:59,770

like you know everything is good crisis

1880

01:37:03,660 --> 01:37:01,900

and you know each year we've got

1881

01:37:06,390 --> 01:37:03,670

Governor Christie of New Jersey and he's

1882

01:37:08,040 --> 01:37:06,400

on TV and you know bringing high school

1883

01:37:11,010 --> 01:37:08,050

kids together and doing all the sub ins

1884

01:37:14,100 --> 01:37:11,020

listen I know it's important it's bad

1885

01:37:16,049 --> 01:37:14,110

you know somebody's child dies or

1886

01:37:18,810 --> 01:37:16,059

something like this it's bad no nothing

1887

01:37:21,149 --> 01:37:18,820

like this is ever good well I'm looking

1888

01:37:24,209 --> 01:37:21,159

at I'm looking at causes of death right

1889

01:37:28,410 --> 01:37:24,219

the biggest causes of death

1890

01:37:34,160 --> 01:37:28,420

number one heart disease and number two

1891

01:37:36,839 --> 01:37:34,170

cancer and then it drops way down to

1892

01:37:41,069 --> 01:37:36,849

chronic lower respiratory diseases

1893

01:37:43,410 --> 01:37:41,079

stroke unintentional injuries you know

1894

01:37:45,470 --> 01:37:43,420

it's probably car accidents and stuff I

1895

01:37:52,100 --> 01:37:45,480

think you know falling or whatever

1896

01:37:54,710 --> 01:37:52,110

Alzheimer's disease diabetes diabetes

1897

01:37:59,090 --> 01:37:54,720

I don't know what Neff roses is what is

1898

01:38:03,430 --> 01:37:59,100

enough enough rightist nephrology has to

1899

01:38:07,790 --> 01:38:03,440

do with kidneys okay so that's nephritis

1900

01:38:13,610 --> 01:38:07,800

influenza and pneumonia way down on the

1901

01:38:16,880 --> 01:38:13,620

list and suicide is is way down and

1902

01:38:22,040 --> 01:38:16,890

that's okay so this is the number in

1903

01:38:28,010 --> 01:38:22,050

deaths per thousands so let's see here

1904

01:38:29,630 --> 01:38:28,020

I've got another chart here million

1905

01:38:31,730 --> 01:38:29,640

people in the United States keep that in

1906

01:38:33,920 --> 01:38:31,740

mind 340 million people so just keep

1907

01:38:35,600 --> 01:38:33,930

that number in mind okay yeah no no no

1908

01:38:40,370 --> 01:38:35,610

I'm just looking at these different

1909

01:38:43,820 --> 01:38:40,380

stats okay

1910

01:38:46,160 --> 01:38:43,830

I'm looking I want to see gun deaths

1911

01:38:49,160 --> 01:38:46,170

okay oh man I've got every chart here

1912

01:38:50,990 --> 01:38:49,170

known to man but yeah you can stab

1913

01:38:53,480 --> 01:38:51,000

yourself crazy looking at all this yeah

1914

01:38:56,840 --> 01:38:53,490

yeah National Institutes of Health

1915

01:38:59,420 --> 01:38:56,850

websites I went on a few I looked around

1916

01:39:02,600 --> 01:38:59,430

I just think it's a fear thing I think

1917

01:39:07,340 --> 01:39:02,610

it's a it's a crisis Crisis crisis thing

1918

01:39:10,400 --> 01:39:07,350

and and just you know stop trying to

1919

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:10,410

scare us you know okay now okay here

1920

01:39:22,900 --> 01:39:17,280

I've got okay so then the further these

1921

01:39:27,910 --> 01:39:22,910

numbers tobacco poor diet alcohol

1922

01:39:30,820 --> 01:39:27,920

consumption microbial agents toxic

1923

01:39:32,660 --> 01:39:30,830

agents from pollutants and asbestos

1924

01:39:37,070 --> 01:39:32,670

motor vehicles

1925

01:39:40,280 --> 01:39:37,080

okay here's firearms and okay so down at

1926

01:39:41,840 --> 01:39:40,290

the bottom of the list it's a it's a

1927

01:39:47,600 --> 01:39:41,850

pretty small number I mean it's still

1928

01:39:52,100 --> 01:39:47,610

significant but is opioid and illicit

1929

01:39:54,170 --> 01:39:52,110

drug use so that is way down okay so

1930

01:39:57,880 --> 01:39:54,180

number one heart disease to cancer three

1931

01:39:59,960 --> 01:39:57,890

stroke chronic lower respiratory

1932

01:40:02,810 --> 01:39:59,970

unintentional injuries diabetes

1933

01:40:05,449 --> 01:40:02,820

pneumonia Alzheimer's kidney disease

1934

01:40:08,419 --> 01:40:05,459

then tobacco poor diet

1935

01:40:12,560 --> 01:40:08,429

alcohol consumption microbial agents

1936

01:40:18,529 --> 01:40:12,570

toxic agents motor vehicles firearms

1937

01:40:24,129 --> 01:40:18,539

sexual behavior sexual behavior is ahead

1938

01:40:27,169 --> 01:40:24,139

of is sexual behavior is ahead of opioid

1939

01:40:31,250 --> 01:40:27,179

and it'll set drug use illicit drug use

1940

01:40:33,109 --> 01:40:31,260

is the last number it's pretty low yeah

1941

01:40:35,569 --> 01:40:33,119

you know and I'm not trying to open up a

1942

01:40:38,270 --> 01:40:35,579

can of worms and I pray for folks out

1943

01:40:40,549 --> 01:40:38,280

there and you know it's any you know one

1944

01:40:41,989 --> 01:40:40,559

person and especially when you mentioned

1945

01:40:44,419 --> 01:40:41,999

suicide deaths I mean that's

1946

01:40:46,580 --> 01:40:44,429

heartbreaking anybody out there that's

1947

01:40:49,879 --> 01:40:46,590

even thinking about that

1948

01:40:52,310 --> 01:40:49,889

call somebody you know there's people

1949

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:52,320

out there that love you you know and I

1950

01:40:55,850 --> 01:40:54,239

hear about suicides that's just that's

1951

01:40:58,850 --> 01:40:55,860

heartbreaking especially among the young

1952

01:41:00,080 --> 01:40:58,860

people but you know one death is one too

1953

01:41:02,989 --> 01:41:00,090

many but I just

1954

01:41:05,899 --> 01:41:02,999

they just kept keep pushing this good

1955

01:41:08,540 --> 01:41:05,909

crisis stuff down our throat and if you

1956

01:41:10,459 --> 01:41:08,550

against George Knapp giving an interview

1957

01:41:13,969 --> 01:41:10,469

it's on YouTube you're gonna check it

1958

01:41:17,089 --> 01:41:13,979

out well you know no one is one of the

1959

01:41:22,819 --> 01:41:17,099

other leading causes of death and it's

1960

01:41:27,879 --> 01:41:22,829

on another chart air pollution yeah 1.6

1961

01:41:33,219 --> 01:41:27,889

million that's okay that's a crazy chart

1962

01:41:52,069 --> 01:41:38,620

unintentional injuries went up last year

1963

01:41:56,390 --> 01:41:52,079

unintentional that's we're laughing

1964

01:41:57,739 --> 01:41:56,400

about death but no I'm laughing I'm

1965

01:42:00,799 --> 01:41:57,749

laughing with you I mean what does that

1966

01:42:03,049 --> 01:42:00,809

mean unintentional injuries your wife

1967

01:42:05,029 --> 01:42:03,059

pushed you down a flight of stairs is

1968

01:42:06,770 --> 01:42:05,039

that you know I don't know I don't know

1969

01:42:10,330 --> 01:42:06,780

what does that mean you slipped on a

1970

01:42:14,359 --> 01:42:10,340

skateboard a hair dryer in the bathtub

1971

01:42:15,979 --> 01:42:14,369

exactly during the bathtub I your wife

1972

01:42:18,339 --> 01:42:15,989

snacks the toaster in the bathtub by

1973

01:42:20,979 --> 01:42:18,349

accident Wally thank you for the phone

1974

01:42:22,359 --> 01:42:20,989

man great phone call hey quick Jordan

1975

01:42:25,899 --> 01:42:22,369

Peterson you heard of them

1976

01:42:28,000 --> 01:42:25,909

no I don't know okay

1977

01:42:30,669 --> 01:42:28,010

alright maybe gonna look them up with

1978

01:42:32,819 --> 01:42:30,679

the PhD in Canada causing a lot of

1979

01:42:36,609 --> 01:42:32,829

controversy having to do a three speech

1980

01:42:37,330 --> 01:42:36,619

but I guess my times up Jimmy thank you

1981

01:42:40,300 --> 01:42:37,340

so much

1982

01:42:43,229 --> 01:42:40,310

I are you talking about he's a clinical

1983

01:42:46,180 --> 01:42:43,239

psychologist yes clinical psychologist

1984

01:42:48,760 --> 01:42:46,190

and there's a free speech issue going on

1985

01:42:51,149 --> 01:42:48,770

in Canada right now and he's he's

1986

01:42:53,050 --> 01:42:51,159

getting a lot of hits on YouTube because

1987

01:42:55,450 --> 01:42:53,060

you know they're trying to change some

1988

01:42:57,550 --> 01:42:55,460

laws up there and it all has to do with

1989

01:42:59,530 --> 01:42:57,560

free speech so I won't go into the

1990

01:43:01,720 --> 01:42:59,540

details but his name is Jordan Peters

1991

01:43:03,069 --> 01:43:01,730

from dr. Jordan Pearson it's pretty

1992

01:43:04,330 --> 01:43:03,079

interesting some of the things he has to

1993

01:43:09,760 --> 01:43:04,340

say and some of the things that are

1994

01:43:11,290 --> 01:43:09,770

happening in Canada but again thanks

1995

01:43:12,760 --> 01:43:11,300

Jeremy thanks thanks thanks for being

1996

01:43:15,010 --> 01:43:12,770

there thanks for doing what you do like

1997

01:43:17,050 --> 01:43:15,020

doing you know enjoy listening to you

1998

01:43:19,300 --> 01:43:17,060

Jenny Thank You Molly behave and be well

1999

01:43:22,479 --> 01:43:19,310

we'll see you tomorrow night you got it

2000

01:43:24,910 --> 01:43:22,489

have a great weekend the City of

2001

01:43:28,120 --> 01:43:24,920

Brotherly Love hi your life I'm fade to

2002

01:43:30,149 --> 01:43:28,130

black who's calling yep from Sacramento

2003

01:43:31,419 --> 01:43:30,159

hi Deb from Sacramento how are you

2004

01:43:33,399 --> 01:43:31,429

alright

2005

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,409

good hey I want to say two things really

2006

01:43:36,819 --> 01:43:34,880

super quick cuz I know you got a lot of

2007

01:43:38,500 --> 01:43:36,829

calls if there are two failure nights

2008

01:43:40,839 --> 01:43:38,510

that are listening tonight I hope they

2009

01:43:42,720 --> 01:43:40,849

call in one was his name was Eric last

2010

01:43:45,160 --> 01:43:42,730

night he had a story to tell about

2011

01:43:48,729 --> 01:43:45,170

something that happened up at Mount

2012

01:43:51,040 --> 01:43:48,739

Shasta involving a cat and a troll if I

2013

01:43:52,810 --> 01:43:51,050

heard him right okay and so what Paul

2014

01:43:55,950 --> 01:43:52,820

didn't tell the story I hope the other

2015

01:43:58,660 --> 01:43:55,960

one that calls in was the tree lady Liv

2016

01:44:01,300 --> 01:43:58,670

what are you talking to her the one

2017

01:44:03,430 --> 01:44:01,310

whose tree fell on her house and she

2018

01:44:07,209 --> 01:44:03,440

called you the night you talked to her

2019

01:44:08,200 --> 01:44:07,219

boy what a wonderful soul I hear you

2020

01:44:10,689 --> 01:44:08,210

talk to her again

2021

01:44:14,709 --> 01:44:10,699

yeah she's real cool she's real cool so

2022

01:44:17,800 --> 01:44:14,719

did you get on on stellar yes and yes

2023

01:44:19,899 --> 01:44:17,810

what do you think well it's amazing it's

2024

01:44:22,120 --> 01:44:19,909

amazing I can't wait for it to launch

2025

01:44:26,260 --> 01:44:22,130

we're gonna roll squirrel Jimmy no

2026

01:44:27,040 --> 01:44:26,270

that's you know what that is a fact I

2027

01:44:30,580 --> 01:44:27,050

know

2028

01:44:34,899 --> 01:44:30,590

ie the beautiful thing

2029

01:44:37,839 --> 01:44:34,909

about on stellar and this I can't drive

2030

01:44:40,300 --> 01:44:37,849

this home enough well the the beautiful

2031

01:44:41,859 --> 01:44:40,310

thing about on stellar is all of it but

2032

01:44:44,859 --> 01:44:41,869

the fact that there's no advertising

2033

01:44:46,839 --> 01:44:44,869

here and that it's decentralized is a

2034

01:44:50,439 --> 01:44:46,849

really really really big deal but you

2035

01:44:53,439 --> 01:44:50,449

know what I am every time there is a

2036

01:44:56,439 --> 01:44:53,449

point no matter what that you need to

2037

01:44:58,780 --> 01:44:56,449

change your clothes right you're driving

2038

01:45:00,450 --> 01:44:58,790

a Ferrari every day and then you know

2039

01:45:02,770 --> 01:45:00,460

the Ferrari gets old

2040

01:45:04,570 --> 01:45:02,780

Facebook is getting old I'm not saying

2041

01:45:06,939 --> 01:45:04,580

Facebook is a Ferrari but I'm saying no

2042

01:45:10,750 --> 01:45:06,949

matter how cool something is you're

2043

01:45:13,240 --> 01:45:10,760

ready for something new and it was like

2044

01:45:16,359 --> 01:45:13,250

walking on a planet with fresh air I

2045

01:45:19,419 --> 01:45:16,369

know I know and and and and going

2046

01:45:23,140 --> 01:45:19,429

through and and and seeing I know that

2047

01:45:25,359 --> 01:45:23,150

everybody that is here first off is here

2048

01:45:28,180 --> 01:45:25,369

because they want to be here that not

2049

01:45:29,589 --> 01:45:28,190

that they have to be here right they

2050

01:45:31,780 --> 01:45:29,599

don't have to be here there are other

2051

01:45:33,850 --> 01:45:31,790

choices but they are here because they

2052

01:45:36,010 --> 01:45:33,860

want to be here and and I'm poking

2053

01:45:39,790 --> 01:45:36,020

around and watching these comments and

2054

01:45:42,700 --> 01:45:39,800

how everybody is is talking and hanging

2055

01:45:45,399 --> 01:45:42,710

out and having a great time it's not

2056

01:45:47,979 --> 01:45:45,409

going to last forever somebody's gonna

2057

01:45:49,930 --> 01:45:47,989

pick a fight but but right now it's

2058

01:45:53,140 --> 01:45:49,940

really really really really cool

2059

01:45:55,450 --> 01:45:53,150

and I'm really enjoying myself so go and

2060

01:46:00,970 --> 01:45:55,460

have some fun did you send me a friend a

2061

01:46:02,790 --> 01:46:00,980

friend request no not yet okay we'll go

2062

01:46:05,439 --> 01:46:02,800

and do that okay

2063

01:46:06,430 --> 01:46:05,449

okay last thing you guys mentioned the

2064

01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:06,440

Kardashians

2065

01:46:10,209 --> 01:46:08,239

and I used to watch him back in the day

2066

01:46:12,399 --> 01:46:10,219

they did one awesome episode where two

2067

01:46:15,040 --> 01:46:12,409

of the girls to the girls in the family

2068

01:46:17,589 --> 01:46:15,050

Chloe and I think I forget the other Oh

2069

01:46:19,359 --> 01:46:17,599

Kendall the model they're big each he

2070

01:46:22,240 --> 01:46:19,369

believers and they had an episode where

2071

01:46:24,339 --> 01:46:22,250

Bruce took them to area 51 and your

2072

01:46:27,910 --> 01:46:24,349

friend Travis Walton when the guest star

2073

01:46:30,370 --> 01:46:27,920

yes they took a bus before he first

2074

01:46:33,160 --> 01:46:30,380

before he became Caitlyn was really rude

2075

01:46:35,020 --> 01:46:33,170

to Travis and I'm wondering did he ever

2076

01:46:37,060 --> 01:46:35,030

talk to you about his filming that

2077

01:46:39,220 --> 01:46:37,070

episode and his feeling about it because

2078

01:46:41,680 --> 01:46:39,230

Bruce really disrespected him and it

2079

01:46:44,080 --> 01:46:41,690

made me really just like Bruce Jenner

2080

01:46:45,189 --> 01:46:44,090

after I saw that I was like really yeah

2081

01:47:02,020 --> 01:46:45,199

I

2082

01:47:05,200 --> 01:47:02,030

what was and he said you know they

2083

01:47:07,600 --> 01:47:05,210

really it was fun I had a great time

2084

01:47:10,629 --> 01:47:07,610

they really really are interested in the

2085

01:47:14,169 --> 01:47:10,639

subject there were I think and I want to

2086

01:47:15,729 --> 01:47:14,179

put words in Travis's mouth but he I

2087

01:47:19,060 --> 01:47:15,739

think he said that there were others

2088

01:47:21,129 --> 01:47:19,070

around them that weren't into it like

2089

01:47:23,320 --> 01:47:21,139

they were I believe that's what he said

2090

01:47:25,540 --> 01:47:23,330

but he said it was a great experience

2091

01:47:29,709 --> 01:47:25,550

man and they went straight out to area

2092

01:47:33,189 --> 01:47:29,719

51 and he had a really good time that's

2093

01:47:37,720 --> 01:47:33,199

what he told me now Travis is a really

2094

01:47:41,379 --> 01:47:37,730

tall dude and he's in shape and as much

2095

01:47:44,530 --> 01:47:41,389

as I respect Jenner whatever his name is

2096

01:47:50,290 --> 01:47:44,540

or her name what is it these days

2097

01:47:57,360 --> 01:47:50,300

Caitlyn okay you know I'm not supposed

2098

01:48:02,500 --> 01:47:57,370

to make jokes about this but damn it I

2099

01:48:07,419 --> 01:48:02,510

used to I did this with Rita when all of

2100

01:48:09,399 --> 01:48:07,429

that those changes were going on I read

2101

01:48:11,950 --> 01:48:09,409

it you don't understand about Bruce

2102

01:48:14,169 --> 01:48:11,960

Jenner man and what he meant to the

2103

01:48:16,360 --> 01:48:14,179

United States and and and the gold

2104

01:48:19,120 --> 01:48:16,370

medals and and I said he was on the

2105

01:48:21,700 --> 01:48:19,130

cover of a Wheaties box and I used to

2106

01:48:24,129 --> 01:48:21,710

pour that Wheaties out into my cereal

2107

01:48:26,680 --> 01:48:24,139

bowl and eat it and look at Bruce Jenner

2108

01:48:29,860 --> 01:48:26,690

on the and and you know and that was

2109

01:48:32,560 --> 01:48:29,870

Bruce so I found on the Internet

2110

01:48:35,320 --> 01:48:32,570

she didn't I don't think she fully got

2111

01:48:37,479 --> 01:48:35,330

it until I showed her the Wheaties box

2112

01:48:39,160 --> 01:48:37,489

and I'm like look and we went through

2113

01:48:42,790 --> 01:48:39,170

all these pictures of him at the

2114

01:48:46,840 --> 01:48:42,800

Olympics and and and everything that he

2115

01:48:49,479 --> 01:48:46,850

did back then and and what it meant and

2116

01:48:53,579 --> 01:48:49,489

and we're looking at him on TV on this

2117

01:48:57,839 --> 01:48:53,589

big TV and going back to the Internet

2118

01:49:01,379 --> 01:48:57,849

and it was just a real eye-opener so to

2119

01:49:04,379 --> 01:49:01,389

make Joe I'm never gonna get I don't

2120

01:49:05,669 --> 01:49:04,389

mean to make jokes but Travis Walton

2121

01:49:10,020 --> 01:49:05,679

could kick his ass

2122

01:49:13,199 --> 01:49:10,030

so I'll don't know I don't know I don't

2123

01:49:15,149 --> 01:49:13,209

think I don't think Bruce was rude but

2124

01:49:17,040 --> 01:49:15,159

maybe he was I don't know I don't know I

2125

01:49:19,949 --> 01:49:17,050

haven't I haven't talked to Travis but I

2126
01:49:21,479 --> 01:49:19,959
wouldn't my point is I wouldn't want to

2127
01:49:24,059 --> 01:49:21,489
make Travis is a really nice

2128
01:49:28,020 --> 01:49:24,069
mild-mannered smart intelligent guy very

2129
01:49:31,199 --> 01:49:28,030
cool very humble but he's he's he's a

2130
01:49:33,179 --> 01:49:31,209
logger he's a big guy you know he's tall

2131
01:49:34,919 --> 01:49:33,189
he's lanky those are the guys you got it

2132
01:49:36,689 --> 01:49:34,929
those are the guys you need to be scared

2133
01:49:39,629 --> 01:49:36,699
of I'm not scared of some big buff dude

2134
01:49:46,319 --> 01:49:39,639
scared of those those tall wiry guys

2135
01:49:48,689 --> 01:49:46,329
that they used to chop down trees a good

2136
01:49:50,790 --> 01:49:48,699
time on that episode because yeah he's

2137
01:49:53,309 --> 01:49:50,800
got a great heart I'm glad to hear that

2138
01:49:56,809 --> 01:49:53,319

Oh Jimmy okay thank you Dad behaving me

2139

01:49:58,979 --> 01:49:56,819

well thank you to Jimmy bye bye bye bye

2140

01:50:04,589 --> 01:49:58,989

hi you're live on paid to block who's

2141

01:50:06,000 --> 01:50:04,599

calling Jimmy Scott hey Scott I gotta

2142

01:50:10,979 --> 01:50:06,010

talk to you man I'm kind of tripped out

2143

01:50:14,459 --> 01:50:10,989

over here why Jimmy who creates Souls my

2144

01:50:18,389 --> 01:50:14,469

god a committee of super beans a soul

2145

01:50:20,549 --> 01:50:18,399

machine mad scientist mm hook Pope

2146

01:50:24,089 --> 01:50:20,559

procreation has produced a human being

2147

01:50:25,439 --> 01:50:24,099

in a body then a soul is inserted mm-hmm

2148

01:50:30,479 --> 01:50:25,449

so you don't think there's a grand

2149

01:50:34,799 --> 01:50:30,489

creator mmm yeah we all wonder that

2150

01:50:36,959 --> 01:50:34,809

don't we what do you think this this is

2151
01:50:39,719 --> 01:50:36,969
where I don't I get lost with a lot of

2152
01:50:42,599 --> 01:50:39,729
things I totally believe that there is a

2153
01:50:45,959 --> 01:50:42,609
grand creator and I think that if you're

2154
01:50:49,109 --> 01:50:45,969
a Buddhist then you see Buddha if you

2155
01:50:52,799 --> 01:50:49,119
are a Christian and you see Jesus if you

2156
01:50:54,449 --> 01:50:52,809
are Muslim then you see Allah what if he

2157
01:50:55,799 --> 01:50:54,459
and I don't want anybody to take that

2158
01:50:58,399 --> 01:50:55,809
away from you what if you're a little

2159
01:51:01,919 --> 01:50:58,409
gray alien then what are you saying

2160
01:51:04,290 --> 01:51:01,929
that's a great question

2161
01:51:06,240 --> 01:51:04,300
I don't know are they part of God's

2162
01:51:09,050 --> 01:51:06,250
creations

2163
01:51:19,320 --> 01:51:09,060

now see you went from Creator to God

2164

01:51:22,980 --> 01:51:19,330

very quickly so I okay I I tried to be a

2165

01:51:25,320 --> 01:51:22,990

little more sensible when I think about

2166

01:51:28,020 --> 01:51:25,330

these subjects and and and so what I

2167

01:51:30,570 --> 01:51:28,030

mean by that this is just me okay I

2168

01:51:33,480 --> 01:51:30,580

don't want to influence anybody but and

2169

01:51:38,660 --> 01:51:33,490

I've certainly said this before but I I

2170

01:51:42,180 --> 01:51:38,670

think that whatever is out there

2171

01:51:45,300 --> 01:51:42,190

creating okay let me know let's back up

2172

01:51:50,010 --> 01:51:45,310

a step behind even that behind the

2173

01:51:53,070 --> 01:51:50,020

creation which is anything out there

2174

01:51:54,600 --> 01:51:53,080

like us say us us without forget the

2175

01:51:57,030 --> 01:51:54,610

souls forget everything forget all of

2176

01:52:02,580 --> 01:51:57,040

that but the if there was an original

2177

01:52:05,820 --> 01:52:02,590

version of us like fifty trillion years

2178

01:52:07,350 --> 01:52:05,830

ago not a billion not fourteen billion

2179

01:52:13,200 --> 01:52:07,360

the beginning of the universe let's go

2180

01:52:17,730 --> 01:52:13,210

back let's go fifty trillion years okay

2181

01:52:20,640 --> 01:52:17,740

and some obscure universe out there and

2182

01:52:23,730 --> 01:52:20,650

and something happened right something

2183

01:52:27,840 --> 01:52:23,740

was created something happened and and

2184

01:52:32,280 --> 01:52:27,850

started to evolve then we would turn

2185

01:52:34,740 --> 01:52:32,290

into some energy field thing and there's

2186

01:52:37,800 --> 01:52:34,750

going to be one you know we wouldn't

2187

01:52:39,540 --> 01:52:37,810

have you now after a you know five

2188

01:52:42,270 --> 01:52:39,550

billion years of existence

2189

01:52:44,880 --> 01:52:42,280

suddenly you're you're acquiring

2190

01:52:47,280 --> 01:52:44,890

intelligence and you're getting so smart

2191

01:52:49,860 --> 01:52:47,290

and you're creating things and creating

2192

01:52:52,680 --> 01:52:49,870

on your own DNA and planning stuff and

2193

01:52:54,000 --> 01:52:52,690

creating civilizations and planets and

2194

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:54,010

things right

2195

01:52:59,010 --> 01:52:57,280

well that that just evolves and evolves

2196

01:53:00,690 --> 01:52:59,020

and evolves and evolves over just

2197

01:53:07,680 --> 01:53:00,700

trillions it forever

2198

01:53:10,700 --> 01:53:07,690

like forever time forever so that coming

2199

01:53:13,860 --> 01:53:10,710

to where we are now our little universe

2200

01:53:18,020 --> 01:53:13,870

allegedly created fifteen fourteen

2201
01:53:19,890 --> 01:53:18,030
billion years ago a blip on the radar of

2202
01:53:32,850 --> 01:53:19,900
forever

2203
01:53:34,649 --> 01:53:32,860
right that that's it so when we stop and

2204
01:53:37,410 --> 01:53:34,659
we take a look at us and the

2205
01:53:39,450 --> 01:53:37,420
possibilities of what else is out there

2206
01:53:42,169 --> 01:53:39,460
is there a multiverse there's an

2207
01:53:46,649 --> 01:53:42,179
infinite verse it just goes on forever

2208
01:53:50,490 --> 01:53:46,659
forever there isn't any limits here it

2209
01:53:55,140 --> 01:53:50,500
goes on forever and and so when we start

2210
01:54:01,020 --> 01:53:55,150
to think about souls and and how that is

2211
01:54:03,390 --> 01:54:01,030
done our our grasp of reality and how we

2212
01:54:05,070 --> 01:54:03,400
can we're trying to figure it out now we

2213
01:54:07,200 --> 01:54:05,080

don't understand right we don't

2214

01:54:09,060 --> 01:54:07,210

understand it we think that we do maybe

2215

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:09,070

somebody is communicating with us maybe

2216

01:54:13,050 --> 01:54:11,199

we are channeling maybe there's you know

2217

01:54:15,149 --> 01:54:13,060

the these light beings out there or

2218

01:54:17,729 --> 01:54:15,159

coming back to us now and and we're able

2219

01:54:19,979 --> 01:54:17,739

to connect and we've evolved and somehow

2220

01:54:24,390 --> 01:54:19,989

we're trying to absorb the same it the

2221

01:54:26,760 --> 01:54:24,400

intelligence is way beyond us it's young

2222

01:54:30,090 --> 01:54:26,770

I just don't think mans ever gonna ever

2223

01:54:33,140 --> 01:54:30,100

get that answer that's I just that's

2224

01:54:37,410 --> 01:54:33,150

what defines me maybe in a billion years

2225

01:54:39,840 --> 01:54:37,420

you know I'm serious you know we have to

2226

01:54:44,010 --> 01:54:39,850

Eve yeah when we're gone yeah it's a way

2227

01:54:49,260 --> 01:54:44,020

way intellectual thing that is out there

2228

01:54:54,450 --> 01:54:49,270

creating universes so it's very it's

2229

01:54:58,470 --> 01:54:54,460

very elemental very basic to call that a

2230

01:55:01,680 --> 01:54:58,480

God we don't yeah you know I just think

2231

01:55:04,260 --> 01:55:01,690

that's that's it's just way too basic

2232

01:55:06,149 --> 01:55:04,270

because we don't understand I think that

2233

01:55:08,550 --> 01:55:06,159

there's just somebody out there there's

2234

01:55:12,780 --> 01:55:08,560

something out there that has been around

2235

01:55:14,550 --> 01:55:12,790

forever that is doing their own thing

2236

01:55:19,320 --> 01:55:14,560

and it and they've been doing it when I

2237

01:55:21,540 --> 01:55:19,330

say forever I mean forever and it's hard

2238

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:21,550

to yeah your head around that it's hard

2239

01:55:26,160 --> 01:55:24,159

to what is for about humans having

2240

01:55:28,200 --> 01:55:26,170

humans have an end of something there's

2241

01:55:32,100 --> 01:55:28,210

always an ending there's there's it

2242

01:55:33,660 --> 01:55:32,110

forever can't last forever for us you

2243

01:55:36,120 --> 01:55:33,670

know if we could ever

2244

01:55:38,520 --> 01:55:36,130

you're out what what causes our bodies

2245

01:55:40,800 --> 01:55:38,530

to degrade well you know son of it you

2246

01:55:43,890 --> 01:55:40,810

know solar radiation and hanging out in

2247

01:55:47,550 --> 01:55:43,900

the Sun and that degrades you know our

2248

01:55:49,890 --> 01:55:47,560

bodies are constantly regenerating cells

2249

01:55:51,540 --> 01:55:49,900

and things you know what is causing our

2250

01:55:53,220 --> 01:55:51,550

bodies to break down I don't know if I'd

2251

01:55:56,850 --> 01:55:53,230

want to live forever it might get a

2252

01:56:01,919 --> 01:55:56,860

little bit boring but the soul itself

2253

01:56:04,439 --> 01:56:01,929

the soul i I don't see that as dying I

2254

01:56:07,530 --> 01:56:04,449

just it's it just doesn't make sense

2255

01:56:09,390 --> 01:56:07,540

those atheists out there or those out

2256

01:56:11,370 --> 01:56:09,400

there that just you know you know when

2257

01:56:13,530 --> 01:56:11,380

your body shuts off you're done you know

2258

01:56:15,330 --> 01:56:13,540

it's over there's nothing left I bet

2259

01:56:17,820 --> 01:56:15,340

that to me just sounds way way too

2260

01:56:19,830 --> 01:56:17,830

simple yeah no it doesn't go that way

2261

01:56:22,350 --> 01:56:19,840

doesn't operate that way and I've got

2262

01:56:24,930 --> 01:56:22,360

time I agree I totally agree I think

2263

01:56:27,330 --> 01:56:24,940

that that basically when you're when

2264

01:56:30,900 --> 01:56:27,340

your body dies your soul does continue

2265

01:56:32,430 --> 01:56:30,910

on now your decision when you die I

2266

01:56:34,680 --> 01:56:32,440

think you're faced with the decision a

2267

01:56:36,780 --> 01:56:34,690

judgment that tells you which way you

2268

01:56:38,910 --> 01:56:36,790

want to go do you want to continue with

2269

01:56:41,760 --> 01:56:38,920

the circle of life till you learn your

2270

01:56:44,280 --> 01:56:41,770

lessons in life to learn to love to

2271

01:56:46,290 --> 01:56:44,290

learn to understand other people to do

2272

01:56:52,320 --> 01:56:46,300

that or are you going to go back around

2273

01:56:56,970 --> 01:56:52,330

and try to learn it again I got there is

2274

01:56:58,979 --> 01:56:56,980

that but taking things a very very

2275

01:57:01,380 --> 01:56:58,989

simple step further and I think we're

2276

01:57:06,000 --> 01:57:01,390

very close to this and that is simply

2277

01:57:08,910 --> 01:57:06,010

putting your mind your mind on a chip

2278

01:57:11,729 --> 01:57:08,920

and that's it and you could exist

2279

01:57:14,640 --> 01:57:11,739

forever I mean if somebody if somebody

2280

01:57:17,610 --> 01:57:14,650

came to you and said that we could you

2281

01:57:20,700 --> 01:57:17,620

know download you on a on this on this

2282

01:57:22,350 --> 01:57:20,710

drive here you know we've got a 10

2283

01:57:27,270 --> 01:57:22,360

terabyte drive or whatever it is right

2284

01:57:29,430 --> 01:57:27,280

we can download you here I think that's

2285

01:57:31,740 --> 01:57:29,440

the way a lot of things exist and you

2286

01:57:34,500 --> 01:57:31,750

would be able to transfer yourself maybe

2287

01:57:37,950 --> 01:57:34,510

from one biological body to another but

2288

01:57:41,220 --> 01:57:37,960

certainly into a robot or into a

2289

01:57:44,490 --> 01:57:41,230

computer chip and living living in an

2290

01:57:46,740 --> 01:57:44,500

artificial reality like in a video game

2291

01:57:49,140 --> 01:57:46,750

and existing that way forever

2292

01:57:51,360 --> 01:57:49,150

allowing that game what if you could you

2293

01:57:55,050 --> 01:57:51,370

know if somebody just planted you in the

2294

01:58:01,710 --> 01:57:55,060

game room mist and you were able to just

2295

01:58:03,600 --> 01:58:01,720

hang out there forever right and hi do

2296

01:58:05,490 --> 01:58:03,610

you feel as though in your life

2297

01:58:06,840 --> 01:58:05,500

yeah well someone once told me this that

2298

01:58:08,910 --> 01:58:06,850

everything you're doing is being

2299

01:58:11,010 --> 01:58:08,920

recorded everything you say everything

2300

01:58:12,840 --> 01:58:11,020

you do everything they're good in the

2301
01:58:14,490 --> 01:58:12,850
bad is being recorded and it's gonna be

2302
01:58:16,260 --> 01:58:14,500
played back to you when you're face

2303
01:58:18,990 --> 01:58:16,270
judgment what do you feel about that

2304
01:58:21,450 --> 01:58:19,000
well face judgment with who who's gonna

2305
01:58:25,440 --> 01:58:21,460
judge me that's a great question

2306
01:58:27,330 --> 01:58:25,450
I'm reading pass away I mean who who's

2307
01:58:29,370 --> 01:58:27,340
gonna don't know I don't know either

2308
01:58:31,530 --> 01:58:29,380
you know I'd say it's a great question

2309
01:58:33,210 --> 01:58:31,540
but I mean who's gonna judge me I don't

2310
01:58:36,060 --> 01:58:33,220
I don't know if it necessarily goes like

2311
01:58:38,850 --> 01:58:36,070
that you know and but it's the great

2312
01:58:40,520 --> 01:58:38,860
question it's the there there are two

2313
01:58:43,050 --> 01:58:40,530

questions that we have asked ourselves

2314

01:58:45,900 --> 01:58:43,060

since we were able to think and

2315

01:58:49,320 --> 01:58:45,910

communicate or even before that that is

2316

01:58:51,600 --> 01:58:49,330

what happens when you die and are we

2317

01:58:53,580 --> 01:58:51,610

alone in the universe those are the two

2318

01:58:55,500 --> 01:58:53,590

fundamental questions those are the two

2319

01:58:58,020 --> 01:58:55,510

and and we're getting closer and closer

2320

01:59:00,090 --> 01:58:58,030

to both of those answers I mean those

2321

01:59:02,400 --> 01:59:00,100

answers are lying right in front of us

2322

01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:02,410

well I gotta take an I call it no I'm

2323

01:59:04,740 --> 01:59:03,520

sorry I was just gonna say make

2324

01:59:07,590 --> 01:59:04,750

something real quick they called it

2325

01:59:09,480 --> 01:59:07,600

called in before it can you afford to

2326

01:59:11,580 --> 01:59:09,490

make that kind of mistake it there

2327

01:59:13,350 --> 01:59:11,590

wasn't one at all and I believe I don't

2328

01:59:14,970 --> 01:59:13,360

want to make that mistake yeah you're

2329

01:59:16,650 --> 01:59:14,980

right about that man you probably

2330

01:59:18,570 --> 01:59:16,660

already made you so much for taking my

2331

01:59:20,880 --> 01:59:18,580

call Ginny you got it Scott behaving me

2332

01:59:23,370 --> 01:59:20,890

well thank you sir bye

2333

01:59:25,649 --> 01:59:23,380

all right this is fade to black I am

2334

01:59:29,070 --> 01:59:25,659

your host Jimmy Church

2335

01:59:30,330 --> 01:59:29,080

if you're on hold stay right there this

2336

01:59:32,340 --> 01:59:30,340

is Thursday night

2337

01:59:35,160 --> 01:59:32,350

it is Fator night open lines all night

2338

01:59:35,920 --> 01:59:35,170

long continue with your phone calls next

2339

01:59:48,060 --> 01:59:35,930

day with

2340

01:59:54,669 --> 01:59:51,339

this is kg are a digital broadcasting

2341

01:59:59,049 --> 01:59:54,679

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

2342

02:00:01,569 --> 01:59:59,059

Arkansas let's get this man to the ER

2343

02:00:04,299 --> 02:00:01,579

stat right away doctor we see this every

2344

02:00:06,549 --> 02:00:04,309

day heart attack or angina pain due to

2345

02:00:08,919 --> 02:00:06,559

blocked and clogged arteries chelation

2346

02:00:11,080 --> 02:00:08,929

can remove obstructions or blockages

2347

02:00:12,220 --> 02:00:11,090

from arteries and help avoid painful and

2348

02:00:14,890 --> 02:00:12,230

expensive surgery

2349

02:00:16,569 --> 02:00:14,900

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2350

02:00:18,939 --> 02:00:16,579

chelation product that you take with

2351

02:00:21,280 --> 02:00:18,949

juice you start to feel the results fast

2352

02:00:22,870 --> 02:00:21,290

angio primm increases blood flow all

2353

02:00:25,180 --> 02:00:22,880

over the body and that means more energy

2354

02:00:27,700 --> 02:00:25,190

and strength to take on the day with

2355

02:00:29,819 --> 02:00:27,710

less aches and pains 60 years of

2356

02:00:32,859 --> 02:00:29,829

research has gone into chelation and

2357

02:00:35,109 --> 02:00:32,869

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2358

02:00:37,270 --> 02:00:35,119

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2359

02:00:39,129 --> 02:00:37,280

from buildup that slow circulation

2360

02:00:40,930 --> 02:00:39,139

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2361

02:00:43,120 --> 02:00:40,940

emergency room right away log on now for

2362

02:00:46,990 --> 02:00:43,130

a special radio offer from angio primm

2363

02:00:50,890 --> 02:00:47,000

that's angio prim calm / radio ang io

2364

02:00:53,859 --> 02:00:50,900

PRI M angio prim calm / radio are called

2365

02:00:55,660 --> 02:00:53,869

eight seven seven eight a 270 221 that's

2366

02:00:59,620 --> 02:00:55,670

eight seven seven eight a two seventy

2367

02:01:03,069 --> 02:00:59,630

two twenty one so you love talk radio

2368

02:01:06,640 --> 02:01:03,079

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2369

02:01:08,770 --> 02:01:06,650

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2370

02:01:10,750 --> 02:01:08,780

the best dreamin talk shows find your

2371

02:01:13,030 --> 02:01:10,760

favorite talkers and discover some new

2372

02:01:15,669 --> 02:01:13,040

ones it's free readily available online

2373

02:01:17,680 --> 02:01:15,679

or on the smartphone or tablet

2374

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:17,690

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2375

02:01:23,140 --> 02:01:19,760

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2376

02:01:25,030 --> 02:01:23,150

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

2377

02:01:28,629 --> 02:01:25,040

to download the free apps from Google

2378

02:01:30,910 --> 02:01:28,639

Play or the itunes app store your

2379

02:01:36,310 --> 02:01:30,920

contact for current news and trending

2380

02:01:36,879 --> 02:01:36,320

topics jgr a radio.com hello fader

2381

02:01:39,010 --> 02:01:36,889

Knotts

2382

02:01:42,640 --> 02:01:39,020

this is Jimmy Church and I'm introducing

2383

02:01:46,149 --> 02:01:42,650

new Pharma a company whose products are

2384

02:01:50,229 --> 02:01:46,159

based on science human function based on

2385

02:01:53,020 --> 02:01:50,239

the endocannabinoid system or ECS new

2386

02:01:55,060 --> 02:01:53,030

pharma firmly believes in this science

2387

02:01:57,610 --> 02:01:55,070

and their research indicates that

2388

02:01:59,740 --> 02:01:57,620

support of the ECS provides

2389

02:02:03,060 --> 02:01:59,750

beneficial effects for a healthy

2390

02:02:06,490 --> 02:02:03,070

lifestyle new Pharma science includes

2391

02:02:09,100 --> 02:02:06,500

relief capsules for painfully sleep

2392

02:02:12,160 --> 02:02:09,110

capsules which are natural support for

2393

02:02:15,370 --> 02:02:12,170

occasional sleeplessness Foundation is

2394

02:02:18,430 --> 02:02:15,380

support for your ECS and fit capsules

2395

02:02:20,080 --> 02:02:18,440

support your active lifestyle just click

2396

02:02:23,920 --> 02:02:20,090

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2397

02:02:26,740 --> 02:02:23,930

and use the promo code f2b for a 33%

2398

02:02:29,710 --> 02:02:26,750

discount on all of their products or

2399

02:02:33,040 --> 02:02:29,720

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2400

02:02:39,430 --> 02:02:33,050

knowledge on the science that's gnu

2401

02:02:40,720 --> 02:02:39,440

pharma dot-com gobekli tepe did you know

2402

02:02:43,240 --> 02:02:40,730

that when you're on the road with

2403

02:02:45,280 --> 02:02:43,250

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2404

02:02:47,680 --> 02:02:45,290

still listen to every minute of fade to

2405

02:02:50,110 --> 02:02:47,690

black by just calling six oh five five

2406

02:02:52,600 --> 02:02:50,120

six two four four eight two no

2407

02:02:54,910 --> 02:02:52,610

smartphone app or internet needed it

2408

02:02:57,550 --> 02:02:54,920

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2409

02:03:00,130 --> 02:02:57,560

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2410

02:03:02,860 --> 02:03:00,140

six oh five five six two four four eight

2411

02:03:05,260 --> 02:03:02,870

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2412

02:03:13,820 --> 02:03:05,270

any phone anytime anywhere

2413

02:03:18,000 --> 02:03:15,860

[Applause]

2414

02:03:22,260 --> 02:03:18,010

you want to know a secret

2415

02:03:25,200 --> 02:03:22,270

I love ponies I really love for this I'm

2416

02:03:29,460 --> 02:03:25,210

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2417

02:03:34,990 --> 02:03:29,470

poor mr. Brooks I fade to black because

2418

02:03:38,959 --> 02:03:36,830

this is fade to black

2419

02:03:42,649 --> 02:03:38,969

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2420

02:03:45,020 --> 02:03:42,659

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2421

02:03:57,300 --> 02:03:45,030

alliance

2422

02:04:00,940 --> 02:03:59,380

welcome back fade to black I'm in

2423

02:04:06,040 --> 02:04:00,950

hosting the church Thursday night fader

2424

02:04:07,660 --> 02:04:06,050

nights man best night of the week three

2425

02:04:09,490 --> 02:04:07,670

two three eight two five five zero four

2426
02:04:11,830 --> 02:04:09,500
five four three two three two seven five

2427
02:04:13,690 --> 02:04:11,840
nine six nine five so I go through open

2428
02:04:15,190 --> 02:04:13,700
lines all night on fader night on

2429
02:04:17,350 --> 02:04:15,200
Thursday night then I head over to coast

2430
02:04:20,140 --> 02:04:17,360
to coast open lines all night long

2431
02:04:24,490 --> 02:04:20,150
tomorrow night and it's it's like it

2432
02:04:27,760 --> 02:04:24,500
never ends or it never ended serious I'm

2433
02:04:31,090 --> 02:04:27,770
still in that zone when I arrived over

2434
02:04:32,770 --> 02:04:31,100
at at the premiere and and kick that off

2435
02:04:34,660 --> 02:04:32,780
all right let's get back to the phones

2436
02:04:37,390 --> 02:04:34,670
heading over to the UK high your life

2437
02:04:39,790 --> 02:04:37,400
I'm fade to black who's calling good

2438
02:04:42,910 --> 02:04:39,800

morning Jimmy it's Sarah hi Sarah how

2439

02:04:45,010 --> 02:04:42,920

are you I'm not too bad thank you and

2440

02:04:47,320 --> 02:04:45,020

yourself it's Thursday night well it's

2441

02:04:50,170 --> 02:04:47,330

Friday morning for you Sarah but what's

2442

02:04:52,360 --> 02:04:50,180

on your five o'clock well I've actually

2443

02:04:55,930 --> 02:04:52,370

got a little somebody here that would

2444

02:05:00,880 --> 02:04:55,940

like to speak to you who's that that

2445

02:05:02,950 --> 02:05:00,890

would be mica mica yes awesome

2446

02:05:07,360 --> 02:05:02,960

let me speak to mica how do you spell

2447

02:05:09,070 --> 02:05:07,370

mica I'm okay I like it should be all

2448

02:05:13,620 --> 02:05:09,080

right let me talk - mica how old is he

2449

02:05:20,110 --> 02:05:13,630

no let me ask him okay

2450

02:05:23,020 --> 02:05:20,120

Oh give me hi mica how are you I'm Vicky

2451

02:05:25,900 --> 02:05:23,030

yeah I'm fantastic and so you've got

2452

02:05:28,030 --> 02:05:25,910

your mom's permission to get up early

2453

02:05:35,440 --> 02:05:28,040

and talk to me that's pretty cool she's

2454

02:05:40,930 --> 02:05:35,450

pretty cool isn't she yes so mica is is

2455

02:05:45,190 --> 02:05:40,940

do you believe in et yesterday and have

2456

02:05:51,340 --> 02:05:45,200

you ever seen a flying saucer well no my

2457

02:05:53,500 --> 02:05:51,350

um life no but really I do believe in

2458

02:05:55,740 --> 02:05:53,510

them no because we're not the only life

2459

02:05:58,780 --> 02:05:55,750

form on the planet you got that right

2460

02:06:05,320 --> 02:05:58,790

you got that right what size a t-shirt

2461

02:06:07,660 --> 02:06:05,330

are you um I'm 11 to 12 volts what he's

2462

02:06:11,080 --> 02:06:07,670

14 what is that

2463

02:06:19,900 --> 02:06:11,090

crazy European size is that a brexit

2464

02:06:23,020 --> 02:06:19,910

size extra small I don't so Miko when

2465

02:06:25,510 --> 02:06:23,030

you hear when you hear me and an other

2466

02:06:27,580 --> 02:06:25,520

guest on this show speak about these

2467

02:06:31,660 --> 02:06:27,590

subjects do you ever go and talk to your

2468

02:06:34,680 --> 02:06:31,670

friends about it yes they're doing I

2469

02:06:39,040 --> 02:06:34,690

always think I'm crazy why is that

2470

02:06:41,439 --> 02:06:39,050

because they say there's not men in

2471

02:06:45,010 --> 02:06:41,449

little flying saucers going around the

2472

02:06:47,620 --> 02:06:45,020

earth but there is oh wait a minute they

2473

02:06:49,330 --> 02:06:47,630

don't did you see that you know what's

2474

02:06:53,590 --> 02:06:49,340

funny about that when I hear stuff like

2475

02:06:55,000 --> 02:06:53,600

that they're scared and and this is the

2476
02:06:57,640 --> 02:06:55,010
other thing so they don't want to admit

2477
02:07:00,520 --> 02:06:57,650
it but this is the other thing you are

2478
02:07:03,310 --> 02:07:00,530
not the crazy one if somebody out there

2479
02:07:05,439 --> 02:07:03,320
thinks that we are all alone in this

2480
02:07:08,709 --> 02:07:05,449
universe and on this planet and that

2481
02:07:11,860 --> 02:07:08,719
we're not being visit that is crazy

2482
02:07:13,330 --> 02:07:11,870
thinking so always remember that and if

2483
02:07:15,939 --> 02:07:13,340
they want to think that way you know

2484
02:07:17,620 --> 02:07:15,949
they're gonna change their mind you know

2485
02:07:20,290 --> 02:07:17,630
and this is the other thing see you

2486
02:07:22,570 --> 02:07:20,300
believe that we're not alone Mika

2487
02:07:24,880 --> 02:07:22,580
but you haven't seen a flying saucer yet

2488
02:07:26,979 --> 02:07:24,890

right okay that's fine you know you will

2489

02:07:30,880 --> 02:07:26,989

you will don't worry about it but it's

2490

02:07:31,990 --> 02:07:30,890

those kids the crazy ones right they're

2491

02:07:37,780 --> 02:07:32,000

the ones that are going to see the

2492

02:07:40,630 --> 02:07:37,790

flying saucer first be able to go see I

2493

02:07:42,880 --> 02:07:40,640

told you and they're gonna want to know

2494

02:07:45,970 --> 02:07:42,890

everything that you know they're gonna

2495

02:07:48,400 --> 02:07:45,980

be out like that he's got broadcasting

2496

02:07:51,270 --> 02:07:48,410

station they're open on their ones and

2497

02:07:55,750 --> 02:07:51,280

also I started up a UFO Club at school

2498

02:07:57,939 --> 02:07:55,760

you started a UFO Club at school yes and

2499

02:08:02,169 --> 02:07:57,949

and how many people do you have in the

2500

02:08:06,939 --> 02:08:02,179

club about five or six at the moment oh

2501

02:08:08,709 --> 02:08:06,949

that is crazy okay you know what I'm

2502

02:08:12,400 --> 02:08:08,719

gonna work out a deal with you I'm gonna

2503

02:08:16,120 --> 02:08:12,410

make you the coolest kid in school okay

2504

02:08:20,439 --> 02:08:16,130

are you listening to me I want the names

2505

02:08:21,280 --> 02:08:20,449

and the shirt sizes of all of the kids

2506

02:08:24,760 --> 02:08:21,290

in the

2507

02:08:27,010 --> 02:08:24,770

glass or baseball hats what would they

2508

02:08:30,520 --> 02:08:27,020

what would you rather have what would

2509

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:30,530

make you look cooler giving everybody an

2510

02:08:36,010 --> 02:08:33,920

autographed fade to black hat or an

2511

02:08:38,500 --> 02:08:36,020

autograph fade to black shirt and I'll

2512

02:08:43,300 --> 02:08:38,510

put their names on all of them for you

2513

02:08:45,820 --> 02:08:43,310

I think an autographed um t-shirt please

2514

02:08:48,630 --> 02:08:45,830

okay all right and so you need five

2515

02:08:51,400 --> 02:08:48,640

right plus one for you so that's six

2516

02:08:54,430 --> 02:08:51,410

well I'm not sure it's it's three or

2517

02:08:57,240 --> 02:08:54,440

four or five but it's roundabout but

2518

02:09:00,340 --> 02:08:57,250

okay all right and I'm gonna hook you up

2519

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:00,350

okay I'm gonna hook you up and you'll be

2520

02:09:06,010 --> 02:09:03,280

able to tell all of those kids about

2521

02:09:08,410 --> 02:09:06,020

fade to black that you hung out with me

2522

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:08,420

on this show you're gonna get them their

2523

02:09:17,140 --> 02:09:13,360

very own t-shirts for your UFO Club deal

2524

02:09:18,910 --> 02:09:17,150

yep now you got to hold up your end of

2525

02:09:20,200 --> 02:09:18,920

the bargain though okay so you got to

2526

02:09:25,060 --> 02:09:20,210

make sure that you send me that email

2527

02:09:30,220 --> 02:09:25,070

and and your address and and I just need

2528

02:09:32,950 --> 02:09:30,230

is everybody like a small um someone

2529

02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:32,960

likes mourn some la comida someone like

2530

02:09:39,850 --> 02:09:37,280

a middle all right all right

2531

02:09:42,310 --> 02:09:39,860

okay mica I want to thank you this has

2532

02:09:43,960 --> 02:09:42,320

just been a great call but I want to

2533

02:09:47,800 --> 02:09:43,970

know this you live in Dover

2534

02:09:50,230 --> 02:09:47,810

so do you hang out with the with the

2535

02:09:52,600 --> 02:09:50,240

Fisher dudes do you go down and eat you

2536

02:09:57,610 --> 02:09:52,610

know all the other good Dover sole fish

2537

02:10:01,330 --> 02:09:57,620

and chips yes I know it's amazing isn't

2538

02:10:03,730 --> 02:10:01,340

it yeah yeah you've got two really cool

2539

02:10:05,590 --> 02:10:03,740

parents and and you're welcome

2540

02:10:08,160 --> 02:10:05,600

you can tell your mom that I said it was

2541

02:10:10,930 --> 02:10:08,170

okay you didn't call me anytime okay

2542

02:10:13,000 --> 02:10:10,940

okay thank you so much mica now you've

2543

02:10:16,470 --> 02:10:13,010

got work to do so now go take care of it

2544

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:16,480

okay I need I need those shirt sizes and

2545

02:10:23,070 --> 02:10:19,280

I'll send you I'll send you a hat to

2546

02:10:25,300 --> 02:10:23,080

I'll throw that in okay mica behave

2547

02:10:30,430 --> 02:10:25,310

thank you so much for taking the time

2548

02:10:33,330 --> 02:10:30,440

you got it bye bye so

2549

02:10:35,650 --> 02:10:33,340

is that it Sara are you coming back uh

2550

02:10:38,140 --> 02:10:35,660

yeah he's just possibly the phone back

2551
02:10:41,200 --> 02:10:38,150
okay there you go what oh what a great

2552
02:10:44,470 --> 02:10:41,210
son you've got there thank you

2553
02:10:46,270 --> 02:10:44,480
well we're in safe hands it appears that

2554
02:10:48,130 --> 02:10:46,280
we're in safe hands you know we're not

2555
02:10:51,189 --> 02:10:48,140
going to be around for someone like him

2556
02:10:54,700 --> 02:10:51,199
yes absolutely I I love it I love it

2557
02:10:56,370 --> 02:10:54,710
when when Rita and I go out and you know

2558
02:10:58,750 --> 02:10:56,380
to different conferences and and

2559
02:11:02,380 --> 02:10:58,760
opportunities to hang out with parents

2560
02:11:05,320 --> 02:11:02,390
and and their kids and I have them come

2561
02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:05,330
up to me with this knowledge you know

2562
02:11:13,300 --> 02:11:09,199
and it's just it's the best thing ever

2563
02:11:15,910 --> 02:11:13,310

and and I've done it every opportunity I

2564

02:11:17,380 --> 02:11:15,920

get I just want to ask them questions I

2565

02:11:20,709 --> 02:11:17,390

want to know where their head is at you

2566

02:11:23,170 --> 02:11:20,719

know and and it's just it's just great

2567

02:11:25,420 --> 02:11:23,180

meek is amazing so enjoy the rest of

2568

02:11:28,540 --> 02:11:25,430

your night I told him to get get me all

2569

02:11:30,580 --> 02:11:28,550

of that stuff together and and get it to

2570

02:11:33,729 --> 02:11:30,590

me and I'll send the package out for the

2571

02:11:35,380 --> 02:11:33,739

school okay okay that's great thanks

2572

02:11:35,950 --> 02:11:35,390

Jimmy I'll sort that out he could help

2573

02:11:37,959 --> 02:11:35,960

me with that

2574

02:11:41,620 --> 02:11:37,969

you got it Sarah behave and be well

2575

02:11:42,250 --> 02:11:41,630

enjoy the rest of your day I'm gay thank

2576

02:11:45,160 --> 02:11:42,260

you Sarah

2577

02:11:48,880 --> 02:11:45,170

you got it Sarah from the UK and mica

2578

02:11:52,959 --> 02:11:48,890

how cool band does it I got it I gotta

2579

02:11:57,550 --> 02:11:52,969

just say does it get cooler than that

2580

02:12:01,330 --> 02:11:57,560

phone call and the answer is no it does

2581

02:12:04,030 --> 02:12:01,340

not let's go to area code seven six zero

2582

02:12:05,350 --> 02:12:04,040

you're up next on fade to black almost

2583

02:12:09,780 --> 02:12:05,360

said coast to coast you're up next I'm

2584

02:12:16,870 --> 02:12:09,790

fade to black who's calling you're live

2585

02:12:23,140 --> 02:12:16,880

yes you're live okay you need to speak

2586

02:12:25,650 --> 02:12:23,150

up man I barely got you here hey Jimmy

2587

02:12:32,290 --> 02:12:25,660

oh my goodness he gave me a heart attack

2588

02:12:34,920 --> 02:12:32,300

yeah I'm from California I do it I call

2589

02:12:37,780 --> 02:12:34,930

from Encinitas California how are you

2590

02:12:40,360 --> 02:12:37,790

I'm great how about you I'm doing good

2591

02:12:43,959 --> 02:12:40,370

so Encinitas man you're in the hot spot

2592

02:12:48,020 --> 02:12:43,969

of the UFO world these

2593

02:12:51,380 --> 02:12:48,030

Jimmy I have a story for you about that

2594

02:12:54,680 --> 02:12:51,390

but yeah so Encinitas for everybody that

2595

02:12:58,250 --> 02:12:54,690

doesn't know is in the North County of

2596

02:13:01,150 --> 02:12:58,260

San Diego it's a beautiful area filled

2597

02:13:04,189 --> 02:13:01,160

with lagoons it's right on the beach and

2598

02:13:07,430 --> 02:13:04,199

there are some supernatural things that

2599

02:13:09,590 --> 02:13:07,440

happen here yes there are a lot and it's

2600

02:13:14,110 --> 02:13:09,600

also home of a Tom DeLonge so you got to

2601
02:13:17,540 --> 02:13:14,120
throw that in you're right Tom DeLonge

2602
02:13:21,500 --> 02:13:17,550
grew up yeah Tony had yeah yeah that's

2603
02:13:23,390 --> 02:13:21,510
right that's right Don white too

2604
02:13:27,320 --> 02:13:23,400
there's a lot of skateboarders and

2605
02:13:30,070 --> 02:13:27,330
surfers and in Encinitas is a very

2606
02:13:33,650 --> 02:13:30,080
interesting area who was the

2607
02:13:38,959 --> 02:13:33,660
skateboarder that killed his girlfriend

2608
02:13:39,620 --> 02:13:38,969
what was his name in the 80s he's still

2609
02:13:44,170 --> 02:13:39,630
in prison

2610
02:13:47,270 --> 02:13:44,180
oh man you know he was always on Mt

2611
02:13:48,320 --> 02:13:47,280
you know I I really I don't I have no

2612
02:13:50,000 --> 02:13:48,330
idea you're talking about another

2613
02:13:53,030 --> 02:13:50,010

another interesting thing about

2614

02:13:54,770 --> 02:13:53,040

Encinitas and actually you would you

2615

02:13:57,560 --> 02:13:54,780

would know this is a the house that I

2616

02:14:00,200 --> 02:13:57,570

grew up my mom still lives there I can

2617

02:14:05,540 --> 02:14:00,210

see from my mom's backyard the house

2618

02:14:09,920 --> 02:14:05,550

said Heaven's Gate oh no way Rancho

2619

02:14:11,720 --> 02:14:09,930

Mirage yes no no Rachel Santa thing

2620

02:14:15,110 --> 02:14:11,730

yeah Rancho Santa Fe Rancho Mirage

2621

02:14:18,920 --> 02:14:15,120

Rancho Santa Fe yes yes so you can who

2622

02:14:20,900 --> 02:14:18,930

lives in that house now I don't I Jimmy

2623

02:14:22,430 --> 02:14:20,910

every time I go to my mom's house I

2624

02:14:24,860 --> 02:14:22,440

literally went to I just came back from

2625

02:14:26,300 --> 02:14:24,870

dinner and I thought I was driving I was

2626

02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:26,310

like I wonder who lives there now

2627

02:14:35,420 --> 02:14:32,480

Oh his name was Gator Marc Anthony Gator

2628

02:14:37,459 --> 02:14:35,430

he was the skateboarder that killed his

2629

02:14:41,110 --> 02:14:37,469

girlfriend somebody just sent me a mark

2630

02:14:42,680 --> 02:14:41,120

Rogowski and somebody just sent me

2631

02:14:44,810 --> 02:14:42,690

something email

2632

02:14:48,500 --> 02:14:44,820

how quick is that right the fate or not

2633

02:14:51,770 --> 02:14:48,510

I know the fate or not yes I know so and

2634

02:14:54,169 --> 02:14:51,780

he this guy was from Encinitas as well

2635

02:14:56,180 --> 02:14:54,179

or yeah

2636

02:14:58,100 --> 02:14:56,190

while he was born in New York but he

2637

02:15:00,880 --> 02:14:58,110

lived down there he was really good

2638

02:15:05,840 --> 02:15:00,890

friends with Tony Hawk and they

2639

02:15:08,120 --> 02:15:05,850

Escondido California right here and he

2640

02:15:10,850 --> 02:15:08,130

was good friends with Hawk and they used

2641

02:15:14,630 --> 02:15:10,860

to hang out and they built all those

2642

02:15:17,360 --> 02:15:14,640

skateboard ramps together and but anyway

2643

02:15:20,630 --> 02:15:17,370

enough of that let's we can move on more

2644

02:15:23,300 --> 02:15:20,640

so the Heaven's Gate thing you don't

2645

02:15:24,830 --> 02:15:23,310

know who lives there would anybody live

2646

02:15:29,540 --> 02:15:24,840

there why wouldn't they just tear the

2647

02:15:31,729 --> 02:15:29,550

house down I know for a fact that they

2648

02:15:35,560 --> 02:15:31,739

did not tear the house down so somebody

2649

02:15:43,070 --> 02:15:35,570

either this is my opinion either

2650

02:15:46,100 --> 02:15:43,080

somebody with some dark you know they

2651
02:15:48,470 --> 02:15:46,110
want the house for reason that that poor

2652
02:15:49,939 --> 02:15:48,480
the reason why it has darkness around in

2653
02:15:52,669 --> 02:15:49,949
the first place

2654
02:15:55,430 --> 02:15:52,679
that's just something that I guess kind

2655
02:15:56,810 --> 02:15:55,440
of intuited or somebody has no idea what

2656
02:16:01,459 --> 02:15:56,820
happened there and they bought the house

2657
02:16:04,040 --> 02:16:01,469
you know you know they always hear that

2658
02:16:05,990 --> 02:16:04,050
shouldn't they disclose on the MLS if

2659
02:16:08,300 --> 02:16:06,000
somebody died in the house well that's

2660
02:16:11,570 --> 02:16:08,310
one thing but how about 28 people

2661
02:16:15,590 --> 02:16:11,580
committing suicide I would yeah yeah I

2662
02:16:18,649 --> 02:16:15,600
think the house was like this it was a

2663
02:16:19,790 --> 02:16:18,659

mansion - oh it's a complete pension

2664

02:16:21,919 --> 02:16:19,800

that's what I'm saying like it's a

2665

02:16:24,200 --> 02:16:21,929

complete mansion has a beautiful

2666

02:16:28,360 --> 02:16:24,210

overview of this it's called the 11

2667

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:28,370

Haynes Valley and the 11 Haynes Valley

2668

02:16:38,209 --> 02:16:34,080

11 Haines is a German name and back in

2669

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:38,219

like the early 1900s and the lazy the

2670

02:16:44,089 --> 02:16:39,599

late eighteen hundreds there was a lot

2671

02:16:46,009 --> 02:16:44,099

of like magical like you know which is

2672

02:16:47,810 --> 02:16:46,019

quote-unquote like good you know I'm

2673

02:16:49,490 --> 02:16:47,820

sure there's bad you know negative and

2674

02:16:54,290 --> 02:16:49,500

positive but there's a lot of magic

2675

02:16:55,700 --> 02:16:54,300

going on in this valley and so you got

2676

02:17:01,600 --> 02:16:55,710

the Heaven's Gate thing that happened

2677

02:17:04,669 --> 02:17:01,610

there you know I have this story of what

2678

02:17:08,120 --> 02:17:04,679

happened to me what happened my friend

2679

02:17:14,599 --> 02:17:08,130

what happened when was it okay

2680

02:17:19,820 --> 02:17:14,609

okay so this is a story that fans years

2681

02:17:24,200 --> 02:17:19,830

and I'm tell it concisely but it's

2682

02:17:28,519 --> 02:17:24,210

something that it was so interesting

2683

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:28,529

that how it happened that my mind like

2684

02:17:37,519 --> 02:17:33,840

didn't exactly address it for a long

2685

02:17:40,160 --> 02:17:37,529

time in my life so I was born and raised

2686

02:17:41,359 --> 02:17:40,170

here in Encinitas like I said my mom

2687

02:17:46,540 --> 02:17:41,369

still lives in the same house that I

2688

02:17:49,099 --> 02:17:46,550

grew up in and here

2689

02:17:53,979 --> 02:17:49,109

going into high school we heard about it

2690

02:17:59,149 --> 02:17:53,989

in middle school too but there was this

2691

02:18:02,359 --> 02:17:59,159

it was like a myth that out in the

2692

02:18:05,780 --> 02:18:02,369

forest so like five to ten minutes

2693

02:18:07,879 --> 02:18:05,790

outside of eleven Haines and Encinitas

2694

02:18:13,519 --> 02:18:07,889

there's this forest and it's called

2695

02:18:17,870 --> 02:18:13,529

elfin forest and there was this myth

2696

02:18:22,820 --> 02:18:17,880

that in the middle of the forest there

2697

02:18:29,870 --> 02:18:22,830

was a insane asylum that was abandoned

2698

02:18:31,160 --> 02:18:29,880

and nobody can find it and now what you

2699

02:18:34,609 --> 02:18:31,170

were is cold

2700

02:18:37,879 --> 02:18:34,619

what year was this I was like a freshman

2701
02:18:40,099 --> 02:18:37,889
in high school so I graduated in 2006 so

2702
02:18:45,080 --> 02:18:40,109
this is like 2002 that I'm hearing this

2703
02:18:48,070 --> 02:18:45,090
so okay God initially got it so I get

2704
02:18:52,939 --> 02:18:48,080
into high school I'm hearing this and

2705
02:18:54,709 --> 02:18:52,949
I'm just like spiritually inclined like

2706
02:18:57,109 --> 02:18:54,719
I'll get I'll get more into the story

2707
02:18:58,549 --> 02:18:57,119
but I at this time I was a sophomore in

2708
02:19:00,609 --> 02:18:58,559
high school and me and my friends I was

2709
02:19:04,280 --> 02:19:00,619
like we're gonna find this place like

2710
02:19:06,740 --> 02:19:04,290
we're going in your car yeah me and my

2711
02:19:11,599 --> 02:19:06,750
five friends would go in the middle of

2712
02:19:14,359 --> 02:19:11,609
the forest on weekends and and try to

2713
02:19:16,759 --> 02:19:14,369

find this quote-unquote insane violent

2714

02:19:19,399 --> 02:19:16,769

man I'm down yeah I'm down I'm down with

2715

02:19:20,370 --> 02:19:19,409

this okay so please continue this is

2716

02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:20,380

really cool

2717

02:19:25,209 --> 02:19:24,080

Jimmy Jimmy I've I've always wanted to

2718

02:19:26,830 --> 02:19:25,219

call him to tell the story I literally

2719

02:19:28,719 --> 02:19:26,840

got home from from dinner I called it

2720

02:19:34,089 --> 02:19:28,729

and I got through and I was like whoa so

2721

02:19:35,679 --> 02:19:34,099

anyways so anyways so anyways we would

2722

02:19:41,709 --> 02:19:35,689

literally be in the middle of this

2723

02:19:43,540 --> 02:19:41,719

forest that at that time like me and my

2724

02:19:45,160 --> 02:19:43,550

friends did not have any spirit we

2725

02:19:48,129 --> 02:19:45,170

didn't talk about anything spiritual we

2726

02:19:53,650 --> 02:19:48,139

were high school kids in 2004 drinking

2727

02:19:56,650 --> 02:19:53,660

beers and smoking you know ganja in the

2728

02:19:58,810 --> 02:19:56,660

forest and but we would feel like

2729

02:20:01,150 --> 02:19:58,820

spiritual stuff going on were like there

2730

02:20:02,740 --> 02:20:01,160

there is stuff going on around us and so

2731

02:20:08,590 --> 02:20:02,750

but we keep going out there looking for

2732

02:20:11,320 --> 02:20:08,600

this dance out to two months we'd go out

2733

02:20:15,910 --> 02:20:11,330

there every weekend for two months and

2734

02:20:18,730 --> 02:20:15,920

we hadn't found it and this one night it

2735

02:20:21,750 --> 02:20:18,740

was at the end of the night and it was

2736

02:20:24,610 --> 02:20:21,760

about 1:00 a.m. we took this other turn

2737

02:20:29,139 --> 02:20:24,620

we'd never taken before and we come up

2738

02:20:37,510 --> 02:20:29,149

on a gate that says quest Haven on it

2739

02:20:43,870 --> 02:20:40,030

yeah so we come up on this gate this

2740

02:20:46,570 --> 02:20:43,880

quest savin and we're like we're here

2741

02:20:49,210 --> 02:20:46,580

our light or shining on the gates this

2742

02:20:52,270 --> 02:20:49,220

quest save and it's an iron gate in the

2743

02:21:00,160 --> 02:20:52,280

middle of the forest why am quest or

2744

02:21:05,320 --> 02:21:00,170

crest quest quest with a Q quest like qu

2745

02:21:08,320 --> 02:21:05,330

es th a ves got it questing done I get

2746

02:21:11,260 --> 02:21:08,330

the quest it's like going to an inquest

2747

02:21:13,060 --> 02:21:11,270

yeah like Jonny Quest like yeah yeah and

2748

02:21:19,060 --> 02:21:13,070

it's like a haven that you found after

2749

02:21:20,980 --> 02:21:19,070

your quest you know missus oh so we're

2750

02:21:24,040 --> 02:21:20,990

shining we're signing our lights on the

2751
02:21:30,010 --> 02:21:24,050
on the gate and we're like okay we're

2752
02:21:33,910 --> 02:21:30,020
here how do we get in and I swear to you

2753
02:21:38,830 --> 02:21:33,920
a man that was about seven

2754
02:21:42,640 --> 02:21:38,840
in a robe a weird robe with a hood on

2755
02:21:46,000 --> 02:21:42,650
came from behind the gate looked at us

2756
02:21:51,640 --> 02:21:46,010
didn't say a word to us looked at me and

2757
02:21:55,060 --> 02:21:51,650
my five friends in the car open the gate

2758
02:21:59,230 --> 02:21:55,070
and we're in parties like what in the

2759
02:22:07,030 --> 02:21:59,240
hell like we're gonna like we're gonna

2760
02:22:12,490 --> 02:22:07,040
go in so we go in and we we drive inside

2761
02:22:16,090 --> 02:22:12,500
and I remember I was like this does not

2762
02:22:19,240 --> 02:22:16,100
look like an insane asylum at all and my

2763
02:22:21,429 --> 02:22:19,250

friends are like yeah this is weird so

2764

02:22:24,520 --> 02:22:21,439

he looked so he left we left that night

2765

02:22:28,440 --> 02:22:24,530

we went home like this litter didn't

2766

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:28,450

talk about it flash-forward five years I

2767

02:22:36,160 --> 02:22:32,720

graduate college and my brother comes

2768

02:22:40,450 --> 02:22:36,170

home and he said I met this really weird

2769

02:22:46,260 --> 02:22:40,460

guy in the sauna and he lives in this

2770

02:22:53,380 --> 02:22:46,270

place called quest Haven and I said what

2771

02:22:58,150 --> 02:22:53,390

and so I said I need you to take me to

2772

02:23:00,040 --> 02:22:58,160

this place and my brother takes me to

2773

02:23:02,920 --> 02:23:00,050

this place it's the same place it was

2774

02:23:05,950 --> 02:23:02,930

five years later so it's like clicking

2775

02:23:07,900 --> 02:23:05,960

to me in my head like there was never an

2776

02:23:12,790 --> 02:23:07,910

insane asylum here this is actually like

2777

02:23:15,250 --> 02:23:12,800

this community of people right and so I

2778

02:23:19,960 --> 02:23:15,260

get there and I get out of the car in

2779

02:23:22,929 --> 02:23:19,970

like my body just gets like pure vibes

2780

02:23:25,090 --> 02:23:22,939

of the high highest vibrational like it

2781

02:23:27,429 --> 02:23:25,100

was like this it was like a vortex it

2782

02:23:29,350 --> 02:23:27,439

felt like a vortex this was this was

2783

02:23:31,270 --> 02:23:29,360

after I graduated college five years

2784

02:23:33,370 --> 02:23:31,280

later I had a really gnarly spiritual

2785

02:23:44,410 --> 02:23:33,380

awakening so I like understood a lot

2786

02:23:47,920 --> 02:23:44,420

more joy mr. Dimas so we get to meet the

2787

02:23:50,080 --> 02:23:47,930

people that actually like run

2788

02:23:55,179 --> 02:23:50,090

this community it's a small community

2789

02:23:57,610 --> 02:23:55,189

and it was founded by a Christian mystic

2790

02:23:59,740 --> 02:23:57,620

in the early 1900's that was literally

2791

02:24:03,580 --> 02:23:59,750

like completely clairvoyant like like

2792

02:24:05,500 --> 02:24:03,590

like started this community there

2793

02:24:09,130 --> 02:24:05,510

because it was the highest vibrational

2794

02:24:11,380 --> 02:24:09,140

vortex that like she felt and it's

2795

02:24:17,550 --> 02:24:11,390

actually on the same ley line as the

2796

02:24:25,000 --> 02:24:17,560

Swami's the Swami's Center in Encinitas

2797

02:24:27,130 --> 02:24:25,010

so anyways we got to know them and I was

2798

02:24:31,510 --> 02:24:27,140

talking to the wife one day and I said

2799

02:24:33,729 --> 02:24:31,520

hey who was your date keeper like I was

2800

02:24:36,099 --> 02:24:33,739

here like five years ago with five of my

2801
02:24:38,080 --> 02:24:36,109
friends and we had been drinking like

2802
02:24:41,650 --> 02:24:38,090
not the guy was driving but like we're

2803
02:24:44,530 --> 02:24:41,660
drinking and we came up to the gate here

2804
02:24:47,160 --> 02:24:44,540
and somebody led us in the gate after

2805
02:24:50,740 --> 02:24:47,170
midnight he was this old guy with a hood

2806
02:24:53,110 --> 02:24:50,750
and she and she looked at me she looked

2807
02:24:56,050 --> 02:24:53,120
at me and she said we've never had a

2808
02:24:58,929 --> 02:24:56,060
gatekeeper before before here

2809
02:25:02,050 --> 02:24:58,939
and I've been here for 30 years I'm

2810
02:25:05,260 --> 02:25:02,060
looking at it here I'm looking at Qwest

2811
02:25:07,570 --> 02:25:05,270
Haven and it is just like you described

2812
02:25:10,929 --> 02:25:07,580
it it's got a gate down at the bottom of

2813
02:25:13,929 --> 02:25:10,939

the road to get it yeah it's got its own

2814

02:25:19,179 --> 02:25:13,939

road that goes up the hill to the

2815

02:25:22,570 --> 02:25:19,189

community it is completely isolated it's

2816

02:25:25,660 --> 02:25:22,580

back in this valley behind and there it

2817

02:25:26,950 --> 02:25:25,670

is the elf elf woods

2818

02:25:29,650 --> 02:25:26,960

everything is here just like you

2819

02:25:32,349 --> 02:25:29,660

described it right it's called the elfin

2820

02:25:35,620 --> 02:25:32,359

forest recreational reserve it's right

2821

02:25:39,099 --> 02:25:35,630

here now and so you come up on quest

2822

02:25:41,500 --> 02:25:39,109

Haven it's got its own road its own

2823

02:25:44,139 --> 02:25:41,510

access point only one way in one way out

2824

02:25:45,880 --> 02:25:44,149

the houses some of these are really nice

2825

02:25:47,530 --> 02:25:45,890

I mean there's one house here on the

2826

02:25:50,170 --> 02:25:47,540

edge of the hill it's pitch it's pretty

2827

02:25:53,740 --> 02:25:50,180

palatial oh but in though yeah in the

2828

02:25:58,410 --> 02:25:53,750

back here they've got uh it looks like a

2829

02:26:01,600 --> 02:25:58,420

church Oh Jimmy Jimmy Jimmy so it's big

2830

02:26:03,211 --> 02:26:01,610

the church there I

2831

02:26:06,461 --> 02:26:03,221

would when my brother took me there

2832

02:26:09,640 --> 02:26:06,471

initially and and I realized kind of

2833

02:26:11,440 --> 02:26:09,650

what was happening the there's this

2834

02:26:15,280 --> 02:26:11,450

church there and it's not a big church

2835

02:26:19,421 --> 02:26:15,290

but you walk in there's a 13 foot statue

2836

02:26:21,160 --> 02:26:19,431

of Jesus carved out of wood like I'm not

2837

02:26:22,780 --> 02:26:21,170

a religious person at all but I go in

2838

02:26:26,890 --> 02:26:22,790

this church and I'm just like this is

2839

02:26:30,671 --> 02:26:26,900

like holy like there's like serious holy

2840

02:26:32,680 --> 02:26:30,681

vibes going on here and so I'm like and

2841

02:26:36,940 --> 02:26:32,690

that's my whole point like this place is

2842

02:26:41,350 --> 02:26:36,950

like so so my somebody started this

2843

02:26:45,041 --> 02:26:41,360

rumor that there was a insane asylum

2844

02:26:46,961 --> 02:26:45,051

there and I think it was because like

2845

02:26:48,520 --> 02:26:46,971

these these people are so highly

2846

02:26:50,711 --> 02:26:48,530

spiritual this is kind of an aside this

2847

02:26:53,110 --> 02:26:50,721

is one of like the second time my

2848

02:26:54,671 --> 02:26:53,120

brothers took me there right we went

2849

02:26:56,620 --> 02:26:54,681

into this other people's house I walk

2850

02:27:00,730 --> 02:26:56,630

into their house there's a picture on

2851
02:27:02,921 --> 02:27:00,740
the wall and it is apparent it looks

2852
02:27:05,350 --> 02:27:02,931
obviously like an alien I said what is

2853
02:27:08,860 --> 02:27:05,360
the picture of and she goes that's a

2854
02:27:11,860 --> 02:27:08,870
Venusian no and I said I said I said

2855
02:27:13,961 --> 02:27:11,870
what and she goes that's somebody fesses

2856
02:27:20,020 --> 02:27:13,971
it from from Venus this is the Newton

2857
02:27:20,470 --> 02:27:20,030
and I was like I didn't think that was

2858
02:27:23,410 --> 02:27:20,480
weird

2859
02:27:25,301 --> 02:27:23,420
because I had this girlfriend before

2860
02:27:28,270 --> 02:27:25,311
that that her and I had these gnarly

2861
02:27:30,131 --> 02:27:28,280
spiritual experiences and like she was

2862
02:27:31,930 --> 02:27:30,141
basically from Venus and I when I saw

2863
02:27:33,940 --> 02:27:31,940

that picture in the person's house I was

2864

02:27:36,430 --> 02:27:33,950

like two mice in my mind was like oh

2865

02:27:37,930 --> 02:27:36,440

that looks like Lindsey like and and so

2866

02:27:40,360 --> 02:27:37,940

I knew what a Venusian already looked

2867

02:27:42,581 --> 02:27:40,370

like before she was she was like oh so

2868

02:27:44,291 --> 02:27:42,591

it it wasn't like when she told me that

2869

02:27:46,001 --> 02:27:44,301

I wasn't completely floored because at

2870

02:27:48,791 --> 02:27:46,011

that point I actually understood

2871

02:27:50,801 --> 02:27:48,801

somewhat deep spiritual stuff that I I

2872

02:27:55,900 --> 02:27:50,811

had had my mind blown multiple times

2873

02:28:00,610 --> 02:27:55,910

before but more of the story is the most

2874

02:28:02,831 --> 02:28:00,620

important part of this is that in my

2875

02:28:07,751 --> 02:28:02,841

opinion this is what happened that's a

2876
02:28:11,261 --> 02:28:07,761
vortex a higher dimensional being was

2877
02:28:15,490 --> 02:28:11,271
able to actually materialize so that

2878
02:28:18,580 --> 02:28:15,500
five kids saw him like it was a

2879
02:28:22,660 --> 02:28:18,590
physical person he opened the gate for

2880
02:28:26,110 --> 02:28:22,670
us and he closed he was actually able to

2881
02:28:27,270 --> 02:28:26,120
open an iron gate

2882
02:28:30,850 --> 02:28:27,280
[Music]

2883
02:28:36,100 --> 02:28:30,860
so now I'm looking at this now are you

2884
02:28:39,280 --> 02:28:36,110
suggesting a coal that there's an alien

2885
02:28:40,930 --> 02:28:39,290
connection to quest Haven do you think

2886
02:28:43,420 --> 02:28:40,940
that that was the only house with the

2887
02:28:45,580 --> 02:28:43,430
with a picture of an alien and it or

2888
02:28:49,540 --> 02:28:45,590

would it be in there's how many homes

2889

02:28:54,430 --> 02:28:49,550

here 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

2890

02:28:56,620 --> 02:28:54,440

16 17 plus the 2 1 2 3 big ones they

2891

02:29:00,010 --> 02:28:56,630

have their own water treatment plant I

2892

02:29:03,750 --> 02:29:00,020

see that is just totally bizarre yeah

2893

02:29:07,180 --> 02:29:03,760

that's and it's completely isolated all

2894

02:29:10,980 --> 02:29:07,190

by itself there's only one Road in and

2895

02:29:15,430 --> 02:29:10,990

it's called quest Haven Road by the way

2896

02:29:16,840 --> 02:29:15,440

yeah yeah and but it's come in so I just

2897

02:29:18,760 --> 02:29:16,850

actually actually as we as we're talking

2898

02:29:21,130 --> 02:29:18,770

before we continue like it's everybody

2899

02:29:21,940 --> 02:29:21,140

just listening like please be very

2900

02:29:24,340 --> 02:29:21,950

respectful

2901
02:29:27,010 --> 02:29:24,350
if anybody's like in Encinitas and once

2902
02:29:30,180 --> 02:29:27,020
like drive by that area it's beautiful

2903
02:29:33,870 --> 02:29:30,190
but like be very respectful of this

2904
02:29:38,200 --> 02:29:33,880
because my whole point is like they are

2905
02:29:41,410 --> 02:29:38,210
such amazing people that are so deeply

2906
02:29:44,800 --> 02:29:41,420
spiritual and to answer your question

2907
02:29:46,870 --> 02:29:44,810
Jimmy like they everybody that lives in

2908
02:29:48,610 --> 02:29:46,880
that community all those eleven houses

2909
02:29:50,920 --> 02:29:48,620
like you know they don't all have

2910
02:29:53,830 --> 02:29:50,930
pictures of I guess they answer your

2911
02:29:56,950 --> 02:29:53,840
question specifically like I I wouldn't

2912
02:30:01,140 --> 02:29:56,960
exactly say alien although it's I would

2913
02:30:05,760 --> 02:30:01,150

say it has a high a higher dimensional

2914

02:30:10,270 --> 02:30:05,770

aspect to it that a lot of aliens are

2915

02:30:14,080 --> 02:30:10,280

higher dimensional where's this money

2916

02:30:16,200 --> 02:30:14,090

coming from I mean some of the houses

2917

02:30:19,600 --> 02:30:16,210

are ridiculous

2918

02:30:23,620 --> 02:30:19,610

there's their Jimmy when I was growing

2919

02:30:25,630 --> 02:30:23,630

up it's so much of a secret that people

2920

02:30:29,410 --> 02:30:25,640

had to say it was an insane asylum

2921

02:30:31,360 --> 02:30:29,420

like I cracked the whole myth like

2922

02:30:36,400 --> 02:30:31,370

my friend this is a funny part about it

2923

02:30:38,380 --> 02:30:36,410

so I started like actually after after

2924

02:30:40,360 --> 02:30:38,390

all this happened I started a company of

2925

02:30:43,390 --> 02:30:40,370

two companies like and I got so in

2926
02:30:44,740 --> 02:30:43,400
engineering so I got so in encapsulated

2927
02:30:46,450 --> 02:30:44,750
and I didn't think about this for a

2928
02:30:49,660 --> 02:30:46,460
while and then I finally got all my I

2929
02:30:56,800 --> 02:30:49,670
got a little more free and I I started

2930
02:31:00,940 --> 02:30:56,810
thinking about it put together and so I

2931
02:31:03,850 --> 02:31:00,950
I texted two of my friends that were in

2932
02:31:05,650 --> 02:31:03,860
the car that one was sober and driving

2933
02:31:07,900 --> 02:31:05,660
and the other one is the their non

2934
02:31:11,679 --> 02:31:07,910
spirits are not spiritually inclined

2935
02:31:14,860 --> 02:31:11,689
like they they are not that way so I

2936
02:31:17,469 --> 02:31:14,870
texted them and I was like I was like

2937
02:31:19,360 --> 02:31:17,479
hey do you guys remember when we found

2938
02:31:22,090 --> 02:31:19,370

quest Haven and that guy led us in the

2939

02:31:26,050 --> 02:31:22,100

gate they both go yeah that's really

2940

02:31:28,630 --> 02:31:26,060

weird like that was weird and and then I

2941

02:31:30,070 --> 02:31:28,640

go I met the people that actually own

2942

02:31:32,590 --> 02:31:30,080

that place and they said they never had

2943

02:31:36,640 --> 02:31:32,600

a gatekeeper before and neither of them

2944

02:31:38,980 --> 02:31:36,650

texted me back one of these one of these

2945

02:31:44,100 --> 02:31:38,990

houses right in the middle right in

2946

02:31:48,070 --> 02:31:44,110

front of the church has got a maze oh

2947

02:31:50,020 --> 02:31:48,080

dude no it's it's no dude I walk that

2948

02:31:52,960 --> 02:31:50,030

you know what I'm talking about right

2949

02:31:55,960 --> 02:31:52,970

it's big - yeah dude no it overlooked

2950

02:31:58,450 --> 02:31:55,970

it's so incredibly beautiful there I

2951
02:32:03,160 --> 02:31:58,460
can't even I'm gonna get married there

2952
02:32:04,810 --> 02:32:03,170
and like it it's just it's so so

2953
02:32:06,910 --> 02:32:04,820
beautiful

2954
02:32:08,830 --> 02:32:06,920
yeah the maze is right on the top of the

2955
02:32:13,179 --> 02:32:08,840
hill I bet you that is a pretty amazing

2956
02:32:15,160 --> 02:32:13,189
view it it looks like there was another

2957
02:32:18,969 --> 02:32:15,170
maze right next to it and they moved it

2958
02:32:20,890 --> 02:32:18,979
over but nonetheless Wow so there's a

2959
02:32:29,260 --> 02:32:20,900
maze here and you can see it perfectly

2960
02:32:31,469 --> 02:32:29,270
in Google yeah man it's all here man I'm

2961
02:32:34,150 --> 02:32:31,479
telling you I'm looking at all the homes

2962
02:32:36,280 --> 02:32:34,160
and again it's pretty interesting how

2963
02:32:39,760 --> 02:32:36,290

isolated it is you look at the rest of

2964

02:32:41,189 --> 02:32:39,770

the communities around here and and and

2965

02:32:43,679 --> 02:32:41,199

Quest Haven

2966

02:32:47,789 --> 02:32:43,689

in the middle of these mountains in the

2967

02:32:53,090 --> 02:32:47,799

valley of these mountains all by itself

2968

02:32:56,429 --> 02:32:53,100

and it's and it's nice it's nice but the

2969

02:32:58,199 --> 02:32:56,439

houses are very nice no there's no type

2970

02:32:58,979 --> 02:32:58,209

of like I'll use the word there's it's

2971

02:33:02,999 --> 02:32:58,989

not a cult

2972

02:33:05,939 --> 02:33:03,009

they're not like in little shack these

2973

02:33:08,209 --> 02:33:05,949

these are nice houses like like like

2974

02:33:11,309 --> 02:33:08,219

mansion type houses with views that are

2975

02:33:13,649 --> 02:33:11,319

amazing yeah yeah yeah I see that

2976

02:33:15,300 --> 02:33:13,659

and I I don't know where the money's

2977

02:33:19,260 --> 02:33:15,310

coming from I don't know where how I

2978

02:33:21,599 --> 02:33:19,270

don't know but looks like it looks like

2979

02:33:25,010 --> 02:33:21,609

they make their own wine - I see some

2980

02:33:29,699 --> 02:33:25,020

vineyards actually going on either yeah

2981

02:33:34,590 --> 02:33:29,709

yeah this is uh pretty so but the et the

2982

02:33:36,179 --> 02:33:34,600

et part of it I find that interesting I

2983

02:33:40,019 --> 02:33:36,189

mean obviously I find that interesting

2984

02:33:44,429 --> 02:33:40,029

and anybody would but what do you think

2985

02:33:48,829 --> 02:33:44,439

is is going on first this is what I this

2986

02:33:53,630 --> 02:33:48,839

is what I think this is why I okay I

2987

02:33:58,800 --> 02:33:53,640

personally feel that in a past life I

2988

02:34:01,109 --> 02:33:58,810

was one of the people that was part of

2989

02:34:05,639 --> 02:34:01,119

its founding and or I settled there

2990

02:34:08,039 --> 02:34:05,649

because that there's no reason why I put

2991

02:34:10,439 --> 02:34:08,049

all together there was a reason why that

2992

02:34:12,869 --> 02:34:10,449

gatekeeper let me in that gate and him

2993

02:34:19,249 --> 02:34:12,879

because there's something in my energy

2994

02:34:25,469 --> 02:34:21,630

you know because nobody else in the car

2995

02:34:27,510 --> 02:34:25,479

my brother who wasn't in the car but who

2996

02:34:30,569 --> 02:34:27,520

took me there later he doesn't he goes

2997

02:34:33,029 --> 02:34:30,579

to me because oh you're probably a

2998

02:34:35,789 --> 02:34:33,039

different gate like he didn't leave is

2999

02:34:39,420 --> 02:34:35,799

not believe me at all and my brothers

3000

02:34:42,840 --> 02:34:39,430

like pretty spiritual but like it was

3001

02:34:45,149 --> 02:34:42,850

literally by far I thought a couple

3002

02:34:46,739 --> 02:34:45,159

out-of-body experiences that our guests

3003

02:34:51,389 --> 02:34:46,749

are on the same level where you really

3004

02:34:53,699 --> 02:34:51,399

just can't explain what you see because

3005

02:34:55,020 --> 02:34:53,709

you're seeing like other beings from

3006

02:35:00,301 --> 02:34:55,030

higher dimensions and you're just

3007

02:35:03,930 --> 02:35:00,311

you know but this one was weird because

3008

02:35:06,330 --> 02:35:03,940

I was physically there in 3d and so I

3009

02:35:09,751 --> 02:35:06,340

guess the whole point is like you know

3010

02:35:12,600 --> 02:35:09,761

where Stonehenge is these henges and you

3011

02:35:15,860 --> 02:35:12,610

know pyramids all of those places are

3012

02:35:20,970 --> 02:35:15,870

built on high for to see areas that

3013

02:35:23,430 --> 02:35:20,980

cause basically like hyper dimensional

3014

02:35:29,640 --> 02:35:23,440

risk where we're like the dimensions

3015

02:35:32,610 --> 02:35:29,650

bleed through so contood I have the gate

3016

02:35:36,230 --> 02:35:32,620

here I'm gonna post a picture of it it

3017

02:35:47,370 --> 02:35:43,890

yeah quest Haven I've got to do this

3018

02:35:49,080 --> 02:35:47,380

I've gotta post this I just have to

3019

02:35:54,270 --> 02:35:49,090

everybody's wondering what we're talking

3020

02:36:02,251 --> 02:35:54,280

about but what I find interesting is

3021

02:36:06,440 --> 02:36:02,261

that the the need to get this myth going

3022

02:36:10,740 --> 02:36:06,450

right this urban legend that you know

3023

02:36:13,230 --> 02:36:10,750

continued over time right and it's very

3024

02:36:20,190 --> 02:36:13,240

very well could be still going that's

3025

02:36:23,881 --> 02:36:20,200

the whole thing and it just it I had any

3026

02:36:26,580 --> 02:36:23,891

type of highly spiritual group or

3027

02:36:29,671 --> 02:36:26,590

community in these days or in the past a

3028

02:36:32,100 --> 02:36:29,681

thousand years or 2,000 years they stay

3029

02:36:36,030 --> 02:36:32,110

completely secretive like the ones that

3030

02:36:38,030 --> 02:36:36,040

are like highly spiritual like like you

3031

02:36:41,180 --> 02:36:38,040

know there's different levels of like

3032

02:36:44,240 --> 02:36:41,190

there's there's different levels of

3033

02:36:48,240 --> 02:36:44,250

consciousness and spirituality and and

3034

02:36:52,381 --> 02:36:48,250

the ones that are the hot like very high

3035

02:36:56,430 --> 02:36:52,391

levels where they're very very connected

3036

02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:56,440

with the earth and the spirits that are

3037

02:37:02,310 --> 02:36:58,960

around the earth and in higher

3038

02:37:07,671 --> 02:37:02,320

dimensions around the earth those are

3039

02:37:08,910 --> 02:37:07,681

the ones that need to be in this world

3040

02:37:12,840 --> 02:37:08,920

occluded

3041

02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:12,850

away you know not completely secluded

3042

02:37:19,770 --> 02:37:16,720

like but if there's the vibration there

3043

02:37:23,730 --> 02:37:19,780

is so high in these places are so high

3044

02:37:27,030 --> 02:37:23,740

and it did they just it just needs to be

3045

02:37:30,540 --> 02:37:27,040

respected as such and I think that we're

3046

02:37:32,850 --> 02:37:30,550

in a place now in the world where you

3047

02:37:34,110 --> 02:37:32,860

know I believe everything happens for

3048

02:37:36,469 --> 02:37:34,120

you so I believe that right now I'm

3049

02:37:41,460 --> 02:37:36,479

saying this you know on your radio show

3050

02:37:44,670 --> 02:37:41,470

because these places need to just be

3051
02:37:47,160 --> 02:37:44,680
respected for the sacred sacred places

3052
02:37:51,450 --> 02:37:47,170
that they are and they were they were

3053
02:37:54,719 --> 02:37:51,460
used for very important stuff like

3054
02:37:58,500 --> 02:37:54,729
there's very important technology that

3055
02:38:04,050 --> 02:37:58,510
can be placed in these spaces that will

3056
02:38:07,410 --> 02:38:04,060
heal will bring you like as deep within

3057
02:38:10,950 --> 02:38:07,420
yourself as possible and they just need

3058
02:38:13,800 --> 02:38:10,960
to be respected so wow this is it what

3059
02:38:16,620 --> 02:38:13,810
if one of Thank You Kol what a fantastic

3060
02:38:20,100 --> 02:38:16,630
story and as I look at these pictures of

3061
02:38:21,770 --> 02:38:20,110
the gates these are not electronic gates

3062
02:38:25,350 --> 02:38:21,780
somebody had to come up and open this

3063
02:38:26,910 --> 02:38:25,360

that's it no yes yeah yeah they're not

3064

02:38:29,630 --> 02:38:26,920

like no they're not thank you for

3065

02:38:30,810 --> 02:38:29,640

pointing out your and that's what i

3066

02:38:34,140 --> 02:38:30,820

Jimmy I

3067

02:38:36,360 --> 02:38:34,150

I came across you show like three years

3068

02:38:37,530 --> 02:38:36,370

ago now and I was like I was lost I was

3069

02:38:40,050 --> 02:38:37,540

listening to coast to coast I was like

3070

02:38:42,450 --> 02:38:40,060

this guy his voice is just out of

3071

02:38:44,340 --> 02:38:42,460

control he asked the best questions I've

3072

02:38:46,080 --> 02:38:44,350

ever heard and so I started listening to

3073

02:38:49,920 --> 02:38:46,090

fade to black and it just blew my mind

3074

02:38:51,750 --> 02:38:49,930

and even more than that like it just

3075

02:38:54,719 --> 02:38:51,760

made it makes me happy like listening to

3076

02:38:56,969 --> 02:38:54,729

you every night and I appreciate it and

3077

02:38:59,460 --> 02:38:56,979

you're I can tell like you're a really

3078

02:39:01,290 --> 02:38:59,470

good person and a highly spiritual

3079

02:39:03,120 --> 02:39:01,300

person and you're really making a

3080

02:39:04,350 --> 02:39:03,130

difference in the world so I appreciate

3081

02:39:06,420 --> 02:39:04,360

it I don't want to take up much of your

3082

02:39:09,480 --> 02:39:06,430

time and I got to get up in like 20

3083

02:39:12,690 --> 02:39:09,490

minutes here but you're great man Jimmy

3084

02:39:14,969 --> 02:39:12,700

and I appreciate it and I hope to meet

3085

02:39:16,770 --> 02:39:14,979

you sometime at one of these one of

3086

02:39:19,260 --> 02:39:16,780

these gatherings yeah come on up man

3087

02:39:22,030 --> 02:39:19,270

come on up and say hello and do me a

3088

02:39:24,761 --> 02:39:22,040

favor call this is a one of the

3089

02:39:27,880 --> 02:39:24,771

conversations right Rita Rita at Jimmy

3090

02:39:29,650 --> 02:39:27,890

Church radio.com and send her your

3091

02:39:32,440 --> 02:39:29,660

address and shirt size and we'll send

3092

02:39:36,850 --> 02:39:32,450

something down in San Diego for you how

3093

02:39:38,530 --> 02:39:36,860

do you always that is that how it is do

3094

02:39:40,930 --> 02:39:38,540

you think it was that high booster I

3095

02:39:45,670 --> 02:39:40,940

don't know if it was that good of course

3096

02:39:48,850 --> 02:39:45,680

I'll send you a hat if that's what you

3097

02:39:50,860 --> 02:39:48,860

want okay but I can't do anything unless

3098

02:39:53,980 --> 02:39:50,870

you write Rita okay

3099

02:39:56,200 --> 02:39:53,990

no I appreciated Jimmy and Thank You

3100

02:39:59,950 --> 02:39:56,210

Rita and faded out you guys are awesome

3101
02:40:02,350 --> 02:39:59,960
and let's continue to make the world a

3102
02:40:05,710 --> 02:40:02,360
lighter place have a great night Cole

3103
02:40:07,540 --> 02:40:05,720
behave and be well my friend thank you

3104
02:40:10,660 --> 02:40:07,550
thank you great phone call right there

3105
02:40:14,440 --> 02:40:10,670
Thank You Cole and man I blew past a

3106
02:40:16,080 --> 02:40:14,450
commercial break man I've got calls on

3107
02:40:18,970 --> 02:40:16,090
hold what do I do

3108
02:40:22,120 --> 02:40:18,980
do I blow through the commercials or do

3109
02:40:24,070 --> 02:40:22,130
I stay on the phones what do I do

3110
02:40:25,420 --> 02:40:24,080
alright I'm gonna stay on the phones hi

3111
02:40:30,870 --> 02:40:25,430
you're live on fade to black who's

3112
02:40:39,460 --> 02:40:35,830
three two one somebody's been on hold

3113
02:40:44,920 --> 02:40:39,470

way too long and I apologize area code

3114

02:40:46,870 --> 02:40:44,930

707 man all right I'll go back to this

3115

02:40:50,200 --> 02:40:46,880

other phone line hi you're live on fade

3116

02:40:53,170 --> 02:40:50,210

to black who's calling hey it's Sarah

3117

02:40:58,000 --> 02:40:53,180

Anne from Acosta Oh hit right down the

3118

02:40:59,980 --> 02:40:58,010

street from West Haven yes yeah I wanted

3119

02:41:02,261 --> 02:40:59,990

to call because actually well I need to

3120

02:41:04,240 --> 02:41:02,271

know and connect with Cole but I

3121

02:41:08,890 --> 02:41:04,250

actually organize retreats and

3122

02:41:14,490 --> 02:41:08,900

excursions to quest Savin you do I do

3123

02:41:19,360 --> 02:41:14,500

yeah now this is crazy

3124

02:41:22,060 --> 02:41:19,370

this is nuts okay wait a minute now what

3125

02:41:23,500 --> 02:41:22,070

was your name again Sarah Ann and I

3126

02:41:25,840 --> 02:41:23,510

actually called last week and we were

3127

02:41:28,511 --> 02:41:25,850

talking about how energized we were

3128

02:41:32,530 --> 02:41:28,521

talking about accosting yes yes yes I

3129

02:41:34,150 --> 02:41:32,540

remember Sarah okay so wait a minute now

3130

02:41:37,511 --> 02:41:34,160

what's going on

3131

02:41:39,370 --> 02:41:37,521

okay you can't say obviously it looks

3132

02:41:42,970 --> 02:41:39,380

like a very nice very peaceful place but

3133

02:41:44,350 --> 02:41:42,980

it is certainly isolated isn't it yeah

3134

02:41:46,780 --> 02:41:44,360

yeah it is

3135

02:41:49,930 --> 02:41:46,790

there's a reason for that and what's the

3136

02:41:53,400 --> 02:41:49,940

reason well I mean it's a highly

3137

02:41:56,440 --> 02:41:53,410

protected sacred piece of land I mean

3138

02:42:03,100 --> 02:41:56,450

there's UFO landings and I think that

3139

02:42:05,051 --> 02:42:03,110

they take off from there and I think

3140

02:42:07,420 --> 02:42:05,061

it's okay that we're talking about this

3141

02:42:10,180 --> 02:42:07,430

publicly right now but like Cole said we

3142

02:42:14,080 --> 02:42:10,190

really have to respect the area yes but

3143

02:42:18,040 --> 02:42:14,090

I've had crazy experiences just like he

3144

02:42:22,180 --> 02:42:18,050

did sound like UFO just took off in the

3145

02:42:26,530 --> 02:42:22,190

background there so okay I'm looking at

3146

02:42:31,511 --> 02:42:26,540

the gates here for quest Haven and crazy

3147

02:42:35,410 --> 02:42:31,521

Nick quest Haven UFOs venetians is

3148

02:42:38,230 --> 02:42:35,420

that's what is that what's going on well

3149

02:42:40,810 --> 02:42:38,240

you know I was posting on Twitter what

3150

02:42:43,091 --> 02:42:40,820

it is is it was founded by a mystical

3151
02:42:45,610 --> 02:42:43,101
Christian named flower new house and

3152
02:42:47,470 --> 02:42:45,620
just like whole when I first went on the

3153
02:42:50,770 --> 02:42:47,480
property I had this experience where I

3154
02:42:53,140 --> 02:42:50,780
was like I used to live here you know I

3155
02:42:55,060 --> 02:42:53,150
think that there's a lineage of folks

3156
02:42:58,720 --> 02:42:55,070
who are somehow connected to the christ

3157
02:43:01,420 --> 02:42:58,730
avatar that rebuilt this place and my

3158
02:43:03,040 --> 02:43:01,430
sense is that ascended masters come

3159
02:43:06,730 --> 02:43:03,050
through and work with all the people

3160
02:43:08,740 --> 02:43:06,740
that stuff onto the property and it is

3161
02:43:11,530 --> 02:43:08,750
it's a church that's the thing is that

3162
02:43:13,990 --> 02:43:11,540
people are living there but they're on

3163
02:43:15,850 --> 02:43:14,000

staff there it's a retreat center it's a

3164

02:43:17,890 --> 02:43:15,860

church you go there for Sunday services

3165

02:43:20,530 --> 02:43:17,900

you go there and you utilize the

3166

02:43:22,301 --> 02:43:20,540

labyrinth in order to you know connect

3167

02:43:26,261 --> 02:43:22,311

with your with your soul and get answers

3168

02:43:29,500 --> 02:43:26,271

to questions but they do you know like

3169

02:43:32,530 --> 02:43:29,510

Reiki trainings there it's it's a

3170

02:43:34,720 --> 02:43:32,540

Christian piece of property but there's

3171

02:43:36,970 --> 02:43:34,730

a library where you can learn about all

3172

02:43:40,960 --> 02:43:36,980

different spiritual paths so it's a it's

3173

02:43:42,430 --> 02:43:40,970

a bona fide you know piece of I guess

3174

02:43:43,000 --> 02:43:42,440

religious property it's a church

3175

02:43:45,100 --> 02:43:43,010

property

3176

02:43:48,160 --> 02:43:45,110

but those cottages that you see there

3177

02:43:49,900 --> 02:43:48,170

are for rent you can go there and stay

3178

02:43:54,310 --> 02:43:49,910

overnight and have like Vision Quest and

3179

02:43:58,960 --> 02:43:54,320

stuff I'm looking at there are a few

3180

02:44:01,179 --> 02:43:58,970

different there's you can't just drive

3181

02:44:05,050 --> 02:44:01,189

on the property I'm looking here I'm

3182

02:44:08,140 --> 02:44:05,060

going there are a few sets what was that

3183

02:44:11,610 --> 02:44:08,150

I don't know

3184

02:44:15,190 --> 02:44:11,620

that was crazy are you at a truck stop

3185

02:44:19,600 --> 02:44:15,200

no I'm walking on the on the Golf Resort

3186

02:44:22,810 --> 02:44:19,610

here see the NSA's listening to us it's

3187

02:44:25,750 --> 02:44:22,820

it's either the NSA or God said okay

3188

02:44:28,570 --> 02:44:25,760

Church you've had enough of this talk

3189

02:44:31,030 --> 02:44:28,580

tonight and it's time to pass some

3190

02:44:33,010 --> 02:44:31,040

judgement but I'm looking here you know

3191

02:44:35,770 --> 02:44:33,020

I followed the road all the way up and I

3192

02:44:38,550 --> 02:44:35,780

went through two sets of gates there's

3193

02:44:43,900 --> 02:44:38,560

another one here right before the big

3194

02:44:46,110 --> 02:44:43,910

quest Haven main gate and yeah yeah

3195

02:44:49,719 --> 02:44:46,120

that's they don't want to be bothered

3196

02:44:57,610 --> 02:44:49,729

which is okay no it's it's protected and

3197

02:44:59,620 --> 02:44:57,620

people don't don't bother what is that

3198

02:45:00,910 --> 02:44:59,630

I don't know you're freaking me out now

3199

02:45:04,000 --> 02:45:00,920

I'm in the middle of nowhere

3200

02:45:12,210 --> 02:45:04,010

do you guys that sounded like a a truck

3201
02:45:18,600 --> 02:45:12,220
horn okay now you're messing with me I

3202
02:45:26,140 --> 02:45:23,200
that's that's loud so yeah you have a

3203
02:45:30,280 --> 02:45:26,150
truck horn for your text messages okay I

3204
02:45:33,760 --> 02:45:30,290
get it so I'm glad it's that anomaly and

3205
02:45:36,640 --> 02:45:33,770
not the NSA but okay so what's the deal

3206
02:45:40,929 --> 02:45:36,650
though with the people from Venus

3207
02:45:45,160 --> 02:45:40,939
paintings okay all right Sarah Anna you

3208
02:45:49,600 --> 02:45:45,170
got to turn that off but what's up with

3209
02:45:53,110 --> 02:45:49,610
the pictures from Venus you know I don't

3210
02:45:55,900 --> 02:45:53,120
I don't know about that I don't I don't

3211
02:46:01,000 --> 02:45:55,910
really know what he's referring to with

3212
02:46:02,110 --> 02:46:01,010
the images from Venus I know that

3213
02:46:04,030 --> 02:46:02,120

there's beautiful

3214

02:46:05,650 --> 02:46:04,040

are in the church I know exactly what

3215

02:46:07,540 --> 02:46:05,660

he's talking about with the sculpture of

3216

02:46:10,301 --> 02:46:07,550

Christ and there's some beautiful images

3217

02:46:12,910 --> 02:46:10,311

of Christ that are very activating and

3218

02:46:15,250 --> 02:46:12,920

again I'm not like a you know a

3219

02:46:16,330 --> 02:46:15,260

traditional Christian but there's

3220

02:46:17,980 --> 02:46:16,340

definitely like some Christ

3221

02:46:27,011 --> 02:46:17,990

consciousness coming through in that

3222

02:46:28,900 --> 02:46:27,021

place you said that UFOs take off and

3223

02:46:30,790 --> 02:46:28,910

land from up there I mean I heard you

3224

02:46:38,320 --> 02:46:30,800

say that and what what what's up with

3225

02:46:39,100 --> 02:46:38,330

the with the with the the maze so that's

3226

02:46:42,100 --> 02:46:39,110

a labyrinth

3227

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:42,110

yeah the line yes and you go there and

3228

02:46:46,960 --> 02:46:44,000

that's right outside of the chapel and

3229

02:46:49,301 --> 02:46:46,970

my spiritual teacher taught me and we

3230

02:46:51,520 --> 02:46:49,311

take people there to do this but you ask

3231

02:46:54,400 --> 02:46:51,530

a question to your soul or to your

3232

02:46:56,710 --> 02:46:54,410

guidance that you want answered and then

3233

02:46:58,420 --> 02:46:56,720

you go through the labyrinth and

3234

02:47:00,970 --> 02:46:58,430

eventually you get to the middle which

3235

02:47:03,011 --> 02:47:00,980

would represent zero point and then you

3236

02:47:05,380 --> 02:47:03,021

come back out like unwinding and the

3237

02:47:11,591 --> 02:47:05,390

whole idea is that when you go in this

3238

02:47:13,960 --> 02:47:11,601

kind of circuitous path you sort of

3239

02:47:16,900 --> 02:47:13,970

replicate the the process of creation

3240

02:47:19,301 --> 02:47:16,910

like you know a galaxy or a spiral and

3241

02:47:21,100 --> 02:47:19,311

that's how you get to the answer it's a

3242

02:47:22,630 --> 02:47:21,110

really fun way to get your questions

3243

02:47:24,341 --> 02:47:22,640

answered because yeah you get to the

3244

02:47:26,770 --> 02:47:24,351

middle and oftentimes you have a lot of

3245

02:47:31,690 --> 02:47:26,780

clarity just by doing that physical

3246

02:47:35,290 --> 02:47:31,700

process but let's get back okay it's a

3247

02:47:37,270 --> 02:47:35,300

beautiful maze by the way but I want to

3248

02:47:40,690 --> 02:47:37,280

get back to this what do you mean you

3249

02:47:43,080 --> 02:47:40,700

know that the these crafts take off and

3250

02:47:46,270 --> 02:47:43,090

land from up here what have you seen

3251

02:47:51,930 --> 02:47:46,280

well like I said I see a lot of things

3252

02:47:56,020 --> 02:47:51,940

around in this area I saw a very big

3253

02:47:58,091 --> 02:47:56,030

theory 'el craft takeoff when I was I

3254

02:48:00,730 --> 02:47:58,101

like to go out there and look at meteor

3255

02:48:03,490 --> 02:48:00,740

showers and things like that and the

3256

02:48:06,100 --> 02:48:03,500

next day I went to the area and I saw

3257

02:48:08,110 --> 02:48:06,110

actually a patch in the ground that

3258

02:48:10,570 --> 02:48:08,120

looked like there had been a big crowd

3259

02:48:11,551 --> 02:48:10,580

when I say big probably I don't know

3260

02:48:26,761 --> 02:48:11,561

like

3261

02:48:29,160 --> 02:48:26,771

and but that yeah that's all I have

3262

02:48:30,421 --> 02:48:29,170

three all right I just saw it and I went

3263

02:48:32,761 --> 02:48:30,431

there the next day and there was that

3264

02:48:33,841 --> 02:48:32,771

space and if you talk to the staff about

3265

02:48:35,370 --> 02:48:33,851

it they don't really say anything

3266

02:48:37,980 --> 02:48:35,380

they're just like mm-hmm

3267

02:48:40,290 --> 02:48:37,990

but it's only open until about three

3268

02:48:42,270 --> 02:48:40,300

o'clock in the afternoon and then they

3269

02:48:44,940 --> 02:48:42,280

close the gate and you can't get in but

3270

02:48:45,780 --> 02:48:44,950

people are always sneaking in what do

3271

02:48:49,051 --> 02:48:45,790

you mean

3272

02:48:53,430 --> 02:48:49,061

crop circle marks I mean what what does

3273

02:48:56,910 --> 02:48:53,440

that even mean um I'm sorry like you

3274

02:48:59,490 --> 02:48:56,920

know if you have grass that's raised it

3275

02:49:04,230 --> 02:48:59,500

it's like as if somebody just took a

3276

02:49:07,381 --> 02:49:04,240

lawn mower and you know created a circle

3277

02:49:13,381 --> 02:49:07,391

where something would have landed like a

3278

02:49:17,341 --> 02:49:13,391

big circular patch Wow and they see the

3279

02:49:21,091 --> 02:49:17,351

thing is up here or down there but up

3280

02:49:23,671 --> 02:49:21,101

you know where this area is it is a

3281

02:49:27,530 --> 02:49:23,681

spiritual area there's no question about

3282

02:49:31,051 --> 02:49:27,540

that and it's it's got a long history of

3283

02:49:34,020 --> 02:49:31,061

different societies that have have lived

3284

02:49:37,921 --> 02:49:34,030

there right Spanish and and and Indians

3285

02:49:40,381 --> 02:49:37,931

and so forth but there has been so many

3286

02:49:42,301 --> 02:49:40,391

sightings of different things there has

3287

02:49:45,240 --> 02:49:42,311

been triangle cloud there's been flying

3288

02:49:47,790 --> 02:49:45,250

saucers one of the most incredible cigar

3289

02:49:51,680 --> 02:49:47,800

shaped mothership craft sightings of all

3290

02:49:55,320 --> 02:49:51,690

time was down there in Escondido and

3291

02:49:57,240 --> 02:49:55,330

Encinitas where other ships little tiny

3292

02:50:00,301 --> 02:49:57,250

Scout ships were coming out from the

3293

02:50:03,720 --> 02:50:00,311

back of it and that happened right there

3294

02:50:08,330 --> 02:50:03,730

between the Pacific and Encinitas and

3295

02:50:11,790 --> 02:50:08,340

then we have all of the orbs and and the

3296

02:50:14,310 --> 02:50:11,800

the plasma and the and the lights and

3297

02:50:15,720 --> 02:50:14,320

the things that have been seeing coming

3298

02:50:18,631 --> 02:50:15,730

and going from the mountains this has

3299

02:50:20,640 --> 02:50:18,641

been going out for a long time you know

3300

02:50:22,740 --> 02:50:20,650

you're not the first or the last person

3301

02:50:24,921 --> 02:50:22,750

to talk about these kinds of sightings

3302

02:50:27,261 --> 02:50:24,931

my question is

3303

02:50:30,860 --> 02:50:27,271

with the name like quest and Haven a

3304

02:50:33,291 --> 02:50:30,870

unique name for the property and the way

3305

02:50:37,131 --> 02:50:33,301

that it is and it's isolated that maybe

3306

02:50:40,370 --> 02:50:37,141

and and why would why would somebody

3307

02:50:41,450 --> 02:50:40,380

that was Christian which is fine I'm not

3308

02:50:44,150 --> 02:50:41,460

what I'm saying is

3309

02:50:46,520 --> 02:50:44,160

wouldn't that be a direct conflict from

3310

02:50:49,310 --> 02:50:46,530

your Christian beliefs at a retreat

3311

02:50:53,720 --> 02:50:49,320

center up there with the church on it to

3312

02:50:58,190 --> 02:50:53,730

have a painting of somebody from Venus

3313

02:50:59,631 --> 02:50:58,200

in your home ah so I understand yeah I

3314

02:51:01,100 --> 02:50:59,641

believe that he's referring to

3315

02:51:02,631 --> 02:51:01,110

sanat-kumara

3316

02:51:04,370 --> 02:51:02,641

and that would have been one of the

3317

02:51:07,430 --> 02:51:04,380

ascended masters associated with that

3318

02:51:11,020 --> 02:51:07,440

planetary body I think but that's that's

3319

02:51:14,870 --> 02:51:11,030

the essence of quest Haven it's not real

3320

02:51:16,671 --> 02:51:14,880

rigid in the Christian path it kind of

3321

02:51:20,631 --> 02:51:16,681

embraces all of the different ascended

3322

02:51:22,850 --> 02:51:20,641

masters so that that makes sense to me

3323

02:51:25,700 --> 02:51:22,860

and honestly I think it's a you know a

3324

02:51:27,230 --> 02:51:25,710

Christian kind of Church because that's

3325

02:51:31,850 --> 02:51:27,240

relatable here in Southern California

3326

02:51:39,591 --> 02:51:31,860

very safe but there's a lot of you know

3327

02:51:41,570 --> 02:51:39,601

fringe stuff going on there for sure I'm

3328

02:51:45,680 --> 02:51:41,580

ready to go down there and hang out with

3329

02:51:48,140 --> 02:51:45,690

you and Cole well I would like to check

3330

02:51:51,740 --> 02:51:48,150

out I would definitely like to check out

3331

02:51:55,160 --> 02:51:51,750

this property and it does look very

3332

02:51:56,900 --> 02:51:55,170

unique and again when you when you look

3333

02:52:00,591 --> 02:51:56,910

at this there's no question about it

3334

02:52:03,680 --> 02:52:00,601

that this I mean it's completely

3335

02:52:05,780 --> 02:52:03,690

surrounded by mountains it's completely

3336

02:52:08,421 --> 02:52:05,790

surrounded there's only one Road in one

3337

02:52:10,761 --> 02:52:08,431

Road out and they're doing their own

3338

02:52:13,720 --> 02:52:10,771

thing who lives in these big these big

3339

02:52:17,030 --> 02:52:13,730

homes here there's one two three four

3340

02:52:19,341 --> 02:52:17,040

five homes right outside of the gate

3341

02:52:21,950 --> 02:52:19,351

right in front of the gate on the other

3342

02:52:24,980 --> 02:52:21,960

side of the gate its gate per type but

3343

02:52:29,270 --> 02:52:24,990

these are these are not small these are

3344

02:52:30,830 --> 02:52:29,280

big houses well they're I don't know

3345

02:52:33,620 --> 02:52:30,840

about the houses outside of the property

3346

02:52:36,261 --> 02:52:33,630

but they're obviously they must be folks

3347

02:52:38,180 --> 02:52:36,271

that are supporting the property but

3348

02:52:40,940 --> 02:52:38,190

within the property there are a lot of

3349

02:52:43,940 --> 02:52:40,950

big bigger buildings and there they are

3350

02:52:46,581 --> 02:52:43,950

library yeah one is one of the school or

3351

02:52:48,650 --> 02:52:46,591

a hall yeah you can see that it's got

3352

02:52:50,511 --> 02:52:48,660

one two three four five s like ten air

3353

02:52:53,900 --> 02:52:50,521

conditioners on the top of it that is

3354

02:52:58,251 --> 02:52:53,910

some kind of library or instruction

3355

02:53:02,450 --> 02:52:58,261

center but but right right here there's

3356

02:53:05,291 --> 02:53:02,460

one two three four this one house is

3357

02:53:11,631 --> 02:53:05,301

really nice there's one two three four

3358

02:53:13,220 --> 02:53:11,641

pretty dang big mansions very nice then

3359

02:53:16,011 --> 02:53:13,230

they must be homes of those that are

3360

02:53:17,421 --> 02:53:16,021

that are supporting you know from a

3361

02:53:19,881 --> 02:53:17,431

monetary standpoint and I don't think

3362

02:53:23,331 --> 02:53:19,891

there's anything you know Shady

3363

02:53:26,301 --> 02:53:23,341

it doesn't feel Shady no no I'm not

3364

02:53:28,490 --> 02:53:26,311

suggesting that at all what I'm saying

3365

02:53:30,950 --> 02:53:28,500

is it looks like it's outside of the

3366

02:53:33,291 --> 02:53:30,960

property then you zoom out and you can

3367

02:53:35,301 --> 02:53:33,301

see it they're all together it's all

3368

02:53:38,001 --> 02:53:35,311

part of a quest haven in the middle of

3369

02:53:40,220 --> 02:53:38,011

this pocket in this valley in this

3370

02:53:42,831 --> 02:53:40,230

mountain and then you zoom in and check

3371

02:53:44,331 --> 02:53:42,841

in a bit wow what a great story tonight

3372

02:53:46,161 --> 02:53:44,341

it's a wealthy neighborhood it's a

3373

02:53:49,011 --> 02:53:46,171

wealthy neighborhood yeah it looks like

3374

02:53:51,680 --> 02:53:49,021

it it looks like it what a what a great

3375

02:53:59,121 --> 02:53:51,690

I've never heard of Quest Haven what a

3376
02:54:01,791 --> 02:53:59,131
great story yeah and to have you talking

3377
02:54:04,220 --> 02:54:01,801
right after him and listening to the

3378
02:54:06,921 --> 02:54:04,230
show how cool is that

3379
02:54:10,581 --> 02:54:06,931
I mean it's that's called synchronicity

3380
02:54:14,331 --> 02:54:10,591
sarah-ann thank you so much did you go

3381
02:54:17,030 --> 02:54:14,341
and join on stellar oh I did I'm very

3382
02:54:20,270 --> 02:54:17,040
active and I'm very impressed you know

3383
02:54:23,690 --> 02:54:20,280
I'm a I'm a marketing person and a kind

3384
02:54:25,310 --> 02:54:23,700
of a digital marketing expert but I know

3385
02:54:27,950 --> 02:54:25,320
what I'm doing and I'm very impressed

3386
02:54:29,360 --> 02:54:27,960
I'm very excited for what's being

3387
02:54:31,730 --> 02:54:29,370
created and just this year in general

3388
02:54:36,650 --> 02:54:31,740

what a great time to be alive yeah it is

3389

02:54:39,051 --> 02:54:36,660

it is and the the amount of work you can

3390

02:54:42,200 --> 02:54:39,061

talk about something like this and dream

3391

02:54:45,230 --> 02:54:42,210

about it and let's go and do this but

3392

02:54:48,081 --> 02:54:45,240

this actually did happen it's real yeah

3393

02:54:50,691 --> 02:54:48,091

you know and a social media platform is

3394

02:54:53,031 --> 02:54:50,701

not easy and

3395

02:54:54,921 --> 02:54:53,041

the developers and everybody that is

3396

02:54:57,921 --> 02:54:54,931

working tied they're working right now

3397

02:55:00,771 --> 02:54:57,931

you know they're getting these bugs

3398

02:55:02,871 --> 02:55:00,781

worked out but to go and explore and

3399

02:55:05,991 --> 02:55:02,881

look at this it's real and it's gonna be

3400

02:55:08,631 --> 02:55:06,001

huge it's already big but it's gonna be

3401
02:55:15,640 --> 02:55:08,641
huge and there you go so did you send me

3402
02:55:22,541 --> 02:55:15,650
a friend request I did oh did I except

3403
02:55:30,970 --> 02:55:22,551
see I'm a nice guy oh you are and I see

3404
02:55:39,351 --> 02:55:34,871
thank you so much Sara Ann and I think

3405
02:55:41,331 --> 02:55:39,361
maybe we can get down there and and go

3406
02:55:42,441 --> 02:55:41,341
and check out quest Haven I'm down for

3407
02:55:44,720 --> 02:55:42,451
that that's pretty cool it's a great

3408
02:55:45,981 --> 02:55:44,730
story and I wouldn't mind going and you

3409
02:55:49,311 --> 02:55:45,991
know taking a little tour to

3410
02:55:51,201 --> 02:55:49,321
experiencing it for ourselves sounds

3411
02:55:52,761 --> 02:55:51,211
good let's plan on it have a great night

3412
02:55:56,151 --> 02:55:52,771
we'll see you tomorrow night on coast to

3413
02:55:58,970 --> 02:55:56,161

coast very good thanks thank you Sara

3414

02:56:01,701 --> 02:55:58,980

what a great what a coincidence that she

3415

02:56:04,881 --> 02:56:01,711

was listening tonight when Cole called

3416

02:56:07,941 --> 02:56:04,891

in and told us the story about quest

3417

02:56:11,271 --> 02:56:07,951

Aven and I immediately I had to I

3418

02:56:13,251 --> 02:56:11,281

immediately wrote it down and I wanted

3419

02:56:15,801 --> 02:56:13,261

to go check this out and follow the road

3420

02:56:18,291 --> 02:56:15,811

into the woods and and see what he and

3421

02:56:20,991 --> 02:56:18,301

sure enough it's exactly yeah we said

3422

02:56:22,640 --> 02:56:21,001

all they kept going and going and you

3423

02:56:25,101 --> 02:56:22,650

would have had to and especially about

3424

02:56:28,911 --> 02:56:25,111

that and to have it end at a set of

3425

02:56:31,611 --> 02:56:28,921

gates that say quest Haven on it I'm a

3426

02:56:35,601 --> 02:56:31,621

fully down man what it what a great

3427

02:56:36,621 --> 02:56:35,611

story and there you go like he said they

3428

02:56:38,781 --> 02:56:36,631

don't want to be bothered it's a

3429

02:56:41,331 --> 02:56:38,791

religious place and I can see all of

3430

02:56:43,251 --> 02:56:41,341

that it is in the middle of nowhere what

3431

02:56:46,491 --> 02:56:43,261

a great story Thank You Sara Ann for

3432

02:56:49,041 --> 02:56:46,501

following up she plans he does her tours

3433

02:56:50,901 --> 02:56:49,051

and retreats up there I wouldn't mind to

3434

02:56:54,111 --> 02:56:50,911

go and checking it out there they've got

3435

02:56:55,851 --> 02:56:54,121

the they've got the labyrinth yeah

3436

02:56:56,841 --> 02:56:55,861

that's pretty cool that's amazing what a

3437

02:56:59,961 --> 02:56:56,851

great show tonight

3438

02:57:01,341 --> 02:56:59,971

I enjoy Thursday night so much in

3439

02:57:03,381 --> 02:57:01,351

fainter nights and hanging out with all

3440

02:57:05,751 --> 02:57:03,391

of you and and

3441

02:57:09,051 --> 02:57:05,761

and thank you to everybody that tweeted

3442

02:57:11,211 --> 02:57:09,061

and called in tonight the the open lines

3443

02:57:12,591 --> 02:57:11,221

will continue all the way through to

3444

02:57:14,450 --> 02:57:12,601

tomorrow night when I'm over our

3445

02:57:18,470 --> 02:57:14,460

coast-to-coast my guests will be james

3446

02:57:20,301 --> 02:57:18,480

gilliland and then we'll carry on to

3447

02:57:23,480 --> 02:57:20,311

open lines all night long and then

3448

02:57:28,551 --> 02:57:23,490

Saturday night over a toast my guests

3449

02:57:30,860 --> 02:57:28,561

are just into champs and Yvonne Smith so

3450

02:57:33,320 --> 02:57:30,870

that's Saturday night on coasts and then

3451
02:57:35,501 --> 02:57:33,330
Monday over here on fade to black we're

3452
02:57:40,280 --> 02:57:35,511
gonna kick off the week with chance

3453
02:57:42,440 --> 02:57:40,290
gardener magical Egypt episode 5 I think

3454
02:57:45,591 --> 02:57:42,450
it's releasing either today or tomorrow

3455
02:57:47,270 --> 02:57:45,601
and we're gonna talk about all of that

3456
02:57:51,200 --> 02:57:47,280
we're gonna get our sneak preview and

3457
02:57:54,350 --> 02:57:51,210
then talk about what is what is featured

3458
02:57:56,390 --> 02:57:54,360
in the next episode of magical Egypt so

3459
02:57:58,150 --> 02:57:56,400
there you go that's that's the next few

3460
02:58:01,700 --> 02:57:58,160
days and what is going on around here

3461
02:58:04,610 --> 02:58:01,710
I'm going to roll this thing out fade

3462
02:58:07,520 --> 02:58:04,620
the black fader night another one is in

3463
02:58:09,230 --> 02:58:07,530

the books paid to Black's executive

3464

02:58:11,211 --> 02:58:09,240

producer is ritika Murray on shows

3465

02:58:13,280 --> 02:58:11,221

produced by Hill J palm Renee Dennison

3466

02:58:16,160 --> 02:58:13,290

Bob announces our Steve Carter Jean

3467

02:58:19,430 --> 02:58:16,170

Patou will mark D Kovar webmaster drew

3468

02:58:23,120 --> 02:58:19,440

the key music doug aldrich intro space

3469

02:58:25,940 --> 02:58:23,130

boys space boy music calm fade to black

3470

02:58:30,140 --> 02:58:25,950

is produced by kjsurya productions in

3471

02:58:32,211 --> 02:58:30,150

dication is kg are a the planet spark a

3472

02:58:33,711 --> 02:58:32,221

stone a copyright of 2018 by fade to

3473

02:58:36,501 --> 02:58:33,721

black in the game change of networked it

3474

02:58:37,720 --> 02:58:36,511

cannot be rebroadcast download a copy or

3475

02:58:40,280 --> 02:58:37,730

use anywhere in the known universe

3476

02:58:41,900 --> 02:58:40,290

without written permission from paid to

3477

02:58:44,120 --> 02:58:41,910

block of the game changer network on the

3478

02:58:47,541 --> 02:58:44,130

O's Jimmy Church follow me on Twitter @

3479

02:58:50,870 --> 02:58:47,551

JT radio get over to on stellar I'm

3480

02:58:51,960 --> 02:58:50,880

stellar comm get registered promo code

3481

02:58:55,469 --> 02:58:51,970

referral

3482

02:58:58,199 --> 02:58:55,479

Jimmy get her going come hang out with

3483

02:59:00,269 --> 02:58:58,209

us until tomorrow night on

3484

02:59:04,270 --> 02:59:00,279

coast-to-coast am I want everybody to be

3485

02:59:25,960 --> 02:59:04,280

safe go back li tappy